



The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 105 No. 6

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

February 8-14, 2019

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Storms depart just in time for golfers to arrive



PHOTOS/KIRK GAFILL (TOP LEFT), CALTRANS (TOP RIGHT), MICHAEL TROUTMAN/DMT IMAGING (ABOVE)

The strong winds and heavy rains over the weekend left plenty of damage in their wake — including a gigantic cypress that fell on the stairs at Nepenthe (top left) and a huge boulder that created a hazard on Highway 1 in Big Sur (top right), but Wednesday's celebrity shootout at Pebble Beach was bathed in glorious sunshine, giving former Mayor Clint Eastwood (left) and Bill Murray (right) a chance to tee off under ideal conditions. There is more rain in the forecast, but the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am also got underway under mostly blue skies Thursday.

■ Big Sur battered and drenched

By CHRIS COUNTS

BESIDES KNOCKING out the power and dumping mud and rocks along Highway 1 in Big Sur, high wind and rain this week took down a large cypress at Nepenthe, and damaged two pathways that lead from the parking lot to the restaurant.

"We had an 80- to 100-foot-tall cypress tree come down about 4 a.m. Saturday," Nepenthe general manager Kirk Gafill told *The Pine Cone*. "My sister heard it — but it was such an epic storm, nobody thought to go outside and look around. In the morning, we could see that it completely blocked both of our stairways in front of the restaurant."

The trees destroyed handrails and light fixtures on the hillside. "The handrails got turned into spaghetti," described Gafill.

On its way down, the cypress took out several other trees. Since Nepenthe's vintage red phone booth was in the path of destruction, onlookers assumed it was crushed. But after some of the debris was removed, the phone booth was found to be still standing. "The phone booth was somehow untouched," reported Gafill, who suggested it had a guardian angel looking over it.

The phone booth wasn't the only thing that was lucky.

"If that tree had fallen 5 degrees in any other direction, it could have caused huge problems," Gafill said. "If it had come down while we were open, somebody might have been injured — we were incredibly fortunate."

See **BATTERED** page 20A

■ Carmel hit with more power outages

By MARY SCHLEY

LESS THAN three weeks after the entire city was blacked out overnight when high winds blew down more than two dozen trees and took out a major power line, thousands of residents found themselves in the dark again from Friday night until early Sunday morning as another violent storm blew through.

This storm didn't bring down as many trees, according to public works director Bob Harary, who put the final tally at nine. But the ones that fell caused significant headaches, from street closures and damaged vehicles, to toppled power poles and a closed highway.

Crews shut down Highway 1 between Carpenter Street and Ocean Avenue for more than a day to deal with downed

See **DARK** page 22A

Council tweaks law almost everybody hates

■ Rerig: Don't yell at staff about vendors

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council on Tuesday unanimously voted to extend the ordinance regulating sidewalk vendors through the end of the year, adopting several changes to make complying with the ordinance easier, while also trying to protect the owners of downtown stores.

Before council members got into the details Feb. 5, city administrator Chip Rerig admonished angry business owners who have yelled at his employees about sidewalk vending.

"We know this topic has engendered a lot of emotion, and we've had some brick-and-mortar retailers come in and berate the line staff in the front offices," he said. "Not only is that unnecessary, it's kind of unacceptable. If people have issues, please make an appointment to yell at me. This is not an ordinance that we willingly adopted."

Whatever they want

Last month, the city council approved an "urgency ordinance" to prevent the town from being overrun with sidewalk vendors, who are now generally allowed, under state law, to sell whatever they want wherever they like. The law, Senate Bill 946, does allow local jurisdictions to create permit systems for sidewalk vendors and to impose some restrictions based on health, safety and welfare, which is what planning director Marc Wiener aimed to do when he introduced the

See **VENDORS** page 16A

Potter to run for mayor again in 2020

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH THE news that former Mayor Steve Dallas filed paperwork so he can campaign for the top city seat again in November 2020, Mayor Dave Potter — who soundly defeated him at the polls last November — announced this week that he plans to run for reelection.

"If Steve is thinking he will be a viable candidate," Potter told *The Pine Cone* Wednesday, "I'm going to get out there and get in his way."

He also said he decided to share the news now in order to dispel the rumors and assumptions that he was planning to be a one-term mayor.

In an email to supporters this week, Potter wrote, "While I had hoped to take a break from campaigning for a little while, it appears that I have already drawn a challenge for

See **POTTER** page 19A

Want to study takeover 'feasibility?' Apply now.

By KELLY NIX

SPECIALISTS VYING for the job of studying whether taking over California American Water's private system is financially feasible have until next week to turn in their applications, the general manager of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District said this week.

Voters in November 2018 passed Measure J, which calls

See **TAKEOVER** page 17A

President's Day Sale

38%* off your favorite piece of Stickley
Feb. 13-18th only



*Off MSRP | Custom Order Only
Stickley Collector Editions are not eligible for additional discounts

POPPLETON'S

HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Busy Bella

NO MATTER what, Bella can do no wrong. Maybe it's because she's beautiful. Perhaps it's because her person finds her the sweetest, most loving dog in the world. But really, it's because her person has had her since she was 8 weeks old, and just adores her.

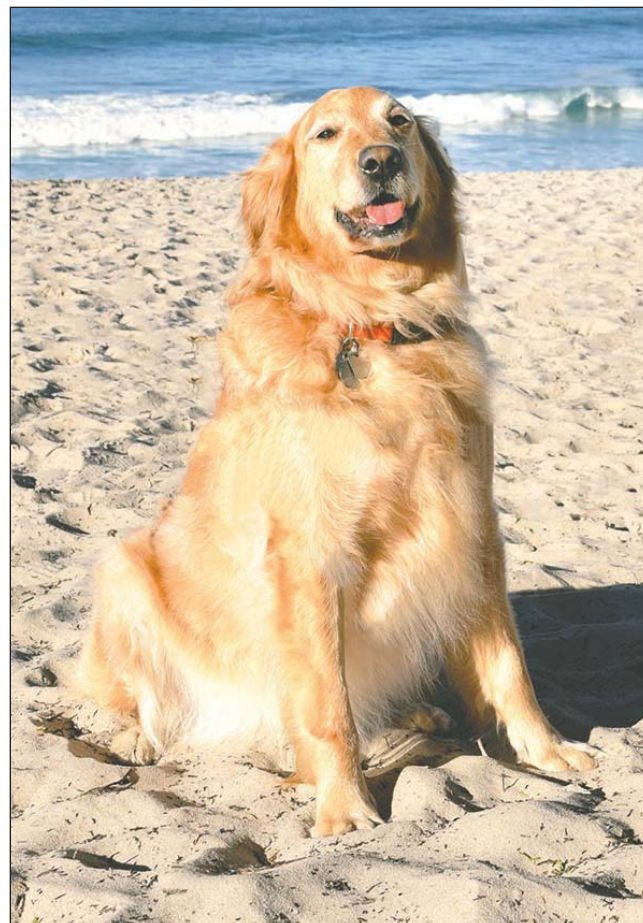
"Bella was born on a tiny farm in San Luis Obispo county," her person said. "She loves dirt and mud, and loves to roll around on the ground and dig holes in the garden. We could take her out of the farm, but we can't take the farm out of her."

Bella also loves her stuffed toys, which she has eviscerated, one by one, leaving cotton fluff all over the Oriental rug. She loves to collect remote controls and carry them up to her bed, where she also deposits empty water jugs.

"Bella's a bit of a hoarder," her person said. "There must be a message in that. I just don't know what."

Bella also loves pine cones, which she brings inside the house to demolish on that same rug. Because of the pine cones, the hoarding, and her long, bushy tail, her person has decided her golden retriever is part squirrel.

Bella can see the beach, which is very enticing, from



her home near La Playa Hotel. Yet, when Bella goes to the beach, she's rarely allowed to run free, her person said, because she tends to run amok. Instead, she usually finds a long, smooth rope of kelp, which she drags across the beach and all the way home.

"Bella's very busy. She gets into everything and has a mind of her own," her person said. "But when she smiles at me, I can't help but smile, too."



the **raw**
CONNECTION

Your Local Health Food Store For Pets

FEBRUARY IS DENTAL HEALTH MONTH



GIVE YOUR DOG A BONE CHEWING

- HELPS SCRAPE PLAQUE
- BREAKS DOWN TARTAR
- REDUCES GUM DISEASE
- PROVIDES EXERCISE AND MENTAL STIMULATION

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com



Mon, Wed, Thur, Fri 11-5 Sat, Sun 11 to 6
San Carlos & 7th Street Carmel by the Sea
Tel (831) 625-9995

GIVE THE GIFT OF RELAXATION

Treat Yourself and Your Loved One
this Valentine's Day to a wonderful massage

Mention this ad and receive

\$15 OFF
your treatment

ERIC ARAGON
Carmel & Salinas office
831-210-8864

evip67@yahoo.comartofmassage.us



J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

WELCOME
AT&T

sport shirts
sportcoats
outerwear
sweaters
trousers
leather
& more



J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

winter sale continues

CARMEL PLAZA, OCEAN AVE 831-625-8106

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

BE SWEET TO YOURSELF!

Resolve to pamper yourself and your skin this year by taking advantage of our specials.

Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight sessions (IPL) for \$300.00 per treatment. A savings of \$600. This Laser treatment addresses hyperpigmentation (age spots) of the skin as well as Rosacea.

Combine two treatments LimeLight and Laser Genesis for \$600. A savings of \$200 per treatment. The Laser Genesis minimizes fine lines, wrinkles, diffuses redness, fades acne scarring and stimulates collagen production.

Treatments must be completed 6 months from the date of the first appointments not to extend past July 31, 2019. Not valid on current appointments.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Gift Certificates are available!

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404

Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441

757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

NOW CONSIGNING FOR MARCH & APRIL ANTIQUES AUCTIONS

JUST SOLD FOR \$3,000



Group Of Five Vintage Perfume Bottles

CONSIGNMENT THURSDAYS: 10AM-12PM

On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.

Across from the Carmel Plaza

Ask about our full service real estate and personal property package: you can get the benefits of both services.

831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000
www.slawinski.com

RS ROBERT SLAWINSKI
AUCTIONEERS

Robert Slawinski
REALTOR®
DRE# 01354172

You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com

Temp worker sues Carmel again

By KELLY NIX

A FORMER temporary city employee who settled a lawsuit with Carmel last year over alleged racial and gender discrimination at work has filed four more lawsuits against the city, claiming in part that “disparaging” comments by a city official to a Carmel Pine Cone reporter violated the terms of the settlement.

Last September, Chilone Payton agreed to dismiss a suit she filed in Monterey County Superior Court claiming that while she worked for the city she was subjected to racist remarks and behavior by employees.

But in four new lawsuits filed in December in Santa Clara County Superior Court, Payton, 49, who is black, alleges that the city breached the terms of that agreement, and she is seeking a total of \$24,900 in damages.

In one of the small claims suits, Payton claims that somebody from city hall made comments to a Pine Cone reporter that violated conditions of the settlement.

“The defendant made prohibited, disparaging and untrue statements in an interview with The Carmel Pine Cone newspaper at the time they signed a settlement agreement,” according to the complaint, which seeks \$10,000.

Big demand

Payton does not specify what the comments were, who made them or how the statements violated the agreement. City attorney Glen Mozingo in September, 2018 told a Pine Cone reporter that Payton had originally demanded \$500,000 in that complaint but decided to drop the case for only \$4,000.

Because of the alleged breach of contract,

Payton said “I have been damaged in the amount of \$10K which accurately reflects the amount of defaming my character and prohibiting me professionally.”

City administrator Chip Rerig said the city would have someone at the March court hearing to “defend and protect” Carmel from Payton’s complaint.

The other three lawsuits — one seeking \$9,900 and the other two, \$2,500 each — make similar allegations, contending the city misrepresented the terms of the settlement and “deliberately” breached the agreement with “malicious intent.”

Payton also contends that Carmel did not respond to her claim “by the 45 days allowed by law.”

Multiple claims

Though Payton lists her residence as Monterey in court documents, she filed the complaints in San Mateo

County Superior Court. In trying to explain her reason for filing the complaints there — instead of in Monterey County where both parties reside — Payton said the “settlement agreement was signed (in part) and to be carried out (in part) in San Mateo County.”

The Carmel City Council discussed Payton’s new lawsuits in closed session at Monday, but had nothing to report to the public.

In the 2016 lawsuit against Carmel, Payton said that, while she was a temp worker for the city, colleagues and supervisors mocked her, and two employees called her an “uppity black bitch,” while a “biracial” worker warned her to “watch her back” because of her race.

The worker, who told her that the Confederate flags and images of Buckwheat were

See **PAYTON** page 27A



Chilone Payton

Quality Never Goes Out of Style

Woven and hand-tufted wool rugs, carpets and runners made in Sweden since 1889.

KASTHALL

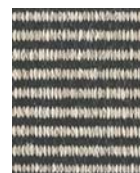
NINE HÄGGÅ DESIGNS / 116 COLORS / CUSTOM RUNNERS & AREA RUGS / 4-6 WEEK DELIVERY



INGRID



BLOOM



STRIPE



DOT



GOOSE EYE

 **FJØRN Scandinavian**

Ocean Avenue & Lincoln Street at the Pine Inn Hotel, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-620-0123 · carmel@fjorn.com · fjorn.com



EST. 1976

MADRIGAL

Ladies & Gentlemen's Clothiers

*Welcomes AT&T Pebble Beach PRO-AM
Players and Spectators*

Carmel Plaza

(831) 624-3477

Carmel Plaza - Mission Street, Carmel, California

JERRY SOLOMON / MASTER BARBER



Walk-Ins Welcome

FRANCO'S BARBER SHOP

834 Abrego Street
Monterey
831-375-8571

Open 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Tuesday through Friday
8:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday



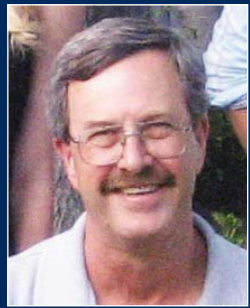
FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Biot Handblown Glasses - Ceramics - Dishtowels - Runners
Olivewood Cutting Boards - Alziari Olive Oil & Soap

SHOWROOM WILL RE-OPEN FEBRUARY 22

605a California Ave, SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Key element of government plot

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

Sunset Drive for vehicle code violations. Determined the driver had an open alcoholic beverage container, which was a violation of his probation. The driver was cited and released at the scene.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 22

Pacific Grove: A 60-year-old male was arrested for felony parole violation on Buena Vista Avenue and was taken to Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: A 30-year-old male was arrested on David Avenue for driving under the influence of drugs and alcohol, and for misdemeanor violation of a protective order, with bail of \$25,000. He was lodged at Monterey County Jail.

Carmel Valley: Resident reported a child custody issue on Rancho San Carlos Road.

Carmel Valley: A 20-year-old female was issued a citation for shoplifting at the Crossroads.

Carmel area: A 50-year-old male was arrested on Rio Road for violation of probation with bail of \$20,000, spousal battery, violation of a protective order, felony violation of probation and felony violation of a domestic violence order.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to Second Street regarding an abandoned bicycle. Arrived and located a bike leaned up against a fence. Bicycle booked into city yard.

Pacific Grove: Juvenile on Laurel Avenue cited for possession of marijuana.

Pebble Beach: A 17 Mile Drive resident reported someone tried to break into his vehicle.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog incident involving two dogs vs. one dog reported on Scenic Road. All dogs were off leash.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Mission Street for having a registration expired over six months.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Attempted grand theft on Torres Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject called to report losing a purse while visiting Carmel Plaza.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person on Junipero reported inappropriate sexual behavior by a restaurant staff member. Information only at this time.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23

Pacific Grove: Conducted a vehicle stop on

See **POLICE LOG** page 10RE
in the Real Estate Section



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

Dec. 19 — Seaside residents Jennifer Vasquez, 35, and Victoria Ramirez, 20, were found guilty by jury of four counts of attempted murder, arson of an inhabited structure, elder abuse likely to cause death or great bodily injury, and armed robbery. The jury further found the defendants committed the attempted murders with premeditation and deliberation, and found that they used an accelerant to fuel the fire. In addition, Vasquez was convicted of assault with force likely to cause great bodily injury, stalking, stalking in violation of a restraining order, and violating a restraining order.

In 2014 or 2015, Vasquez began dating a Seaside resident who lived with his mother and grandmother at a residence on Hilby Avenue. The off-and-on relationship became volatile. Starting in approximately December 2015, during an "off" period, Vasquez began a pattern of showing up at the house in the middle of the night, screaming at the boyfriend's mother and grandmother, causing property damage, and threatening the family. The grandmother, an elderly woman confined to a wheelchair, sought a restraining order in April 2016, but Vasquez's conduct escalated. In April 2017, Vasquez again came to the house uninvited, and threatened to burn the house down. She specifically threatened that "the bitch in the wheelchair is going to get it."

On July 24, 2017, the ex-boyfriend was having an intimate moment with a new partner on the lawn of the Hilby Avenue residence. Vasquez and Ramirez appeared in the middle of the night, and Ramirez acted as a lookout while Vasquez beat the woman with her fists and then a beer bottle. The woman and the ex-boyfriend man-

aged to escape and fled to the house for safety. Once inside, the mother called 911. Vasquez and Ramirez then began to break every single window save one on the first floor, starting in the living room and going in a clockwise direction. Seaside police responded, took the report, and cleared the scene.

Within 15 minutes after officers left the house, Vasquez and Ramirez returned to the residence. There were four people inside: the wheelchair-bound grandmother, the mother, the ex-boyfriend, and his new partner. Vasquez and Ramirez then poured gasoline around a large portion of the perimeter and lit the house on fire. The only wheelchair-accessible exit was the front door, which the defendants lit on fire. The ex-boyfriend was able to put out the fire, preventing the home from going up in flames.

Approximately one month later, on August 31, 2017, Vasquez and Ramirez committed an armed robbery. The victim was asleep in his RV in a church parking lot when they came to his door and asked for money. He said no and closed the door. Minutes later, they returned with a male suspect. The man removed a firearm from his waistband, pointed it at the victim, and demanded money. The man told the victim that he would not hesitate to shoot him because he had "just put one down on Sonoma Street." The victim believed he was about to die and turned over the only item of value in his possession, his cell phone.

The male suspect remains unidentified and the firearm has never been located.

The defendants will be sentenced on February 21, 2019, by the Honorable Mark E. Hood. The convictions carry a life sentence.

MONTEREY RECREATION



It's time to play!

Register Now for
Winter/Spring Activities

Monday-Friday, 8:00am-4:00pm

Register at:
Monterey Recreation
546 Dutra St., Monterey
646-3866
or online at:
www.monterey.org/rec

- camps
- aquatics
- music & drama
- arts, crafts and cooking
- tennis
- track and soccer
- dance
- gymnastics
- programs for adults and seniors
- martial arts
- softball leagues
- LEGO® classes
- basketball and volleyball leagues
- physical therapy
- preschool programs
- after school & school break programs
- and much, much more!



Monterey Sports Center

Registration
Available Now

Call 646-3730
www.monterey.org/sportscenter

Floor Store USA's
Flooring America.
where friends send friends

1666 Contra Costa St., Sand City
831-583-9124 | floorstoreusa.com

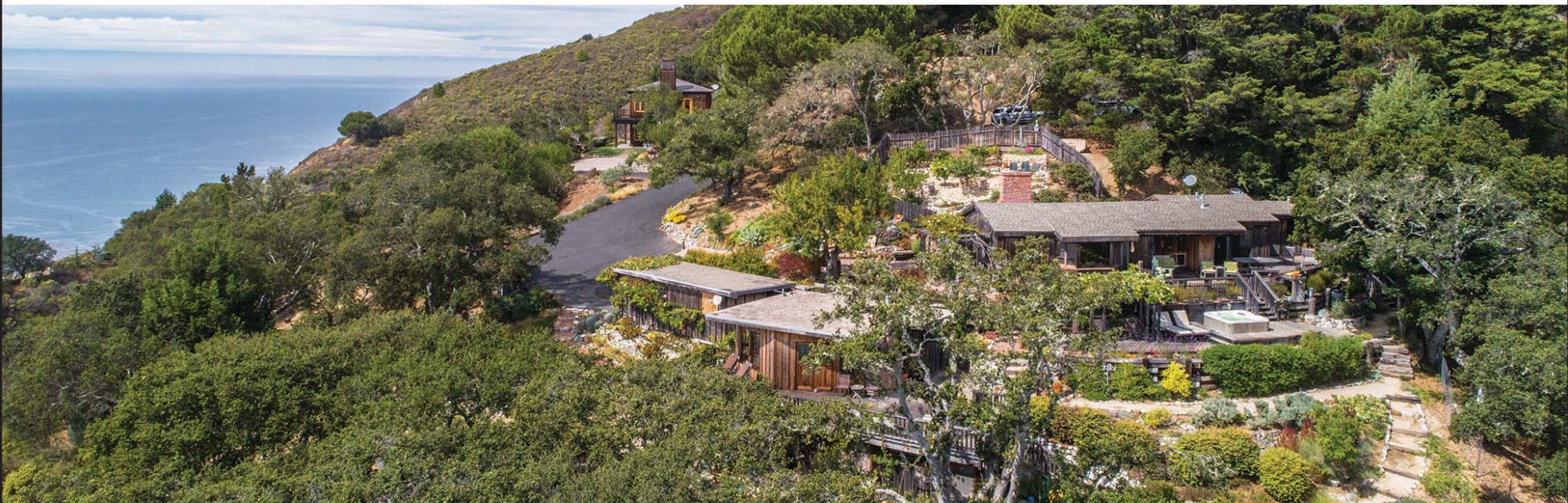
NO SALES TAX & ZERO PERCENT INTEREST!

*until April 30, 2019

Call 646-3866 for more information.
www.monterey.org/rec



THE HEINRICH TEAM
HONORING HOME | FAMILY | COMMUNITY



14 Upper Coastlands, Big Sur List Price \$7,950,000

Rare Big Sur compound enjoys sweeping south coast and western ocean views and panoramic mountain vistas. The main residence is 2 bedroom, 2 baths, surrounded by decks, porches and gardens. A secluded guest residence was designed by renown architect Rob Carver and experiences its own exceptional south coast views. There are 2 additional guest cottages. The original home was featured on the 1938 cover of Sunset Magazine.

Visit our YouTube channel for a video of this home at: bit.ly/14UpperCoastlands



48720 Highway 1, Big Sur

Terra Mar...an iconic world class property offering one of the most extraordinary views of the Pacific and the rugged Big Sur coastline. Located on a secluded site in gated community of The Coastlands. A dramatic skywalk bridge connects the main residence to the guest house. \$7,500,000



59755 Garrapatos Rd, Big Sur

Located just 25 minutes from Carmel, this very private three story, multi structure compound with ocean views sits within a Big Sur redwood cathedral forest of exquisite beauty. Includes a 1000sq ft artist studio and a guest house. Visit our Facebook page for a video of this home at: bit.ly/BigSurRedwoods \$2,475,000



37 Highway 1, Big Sur

Comprised of 9.7 ocean facing acres on two parcels with its own private fresh water source, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is located just south of the amenities of the Big Sur valley, yet feels as though one has entered their own private magical kingdom. \$3,495,000

Investing in a home you love also means investing in the community around it. To find the neighborhood that truly suits your lifestyle, there is no better team to turn to than the one that knows the area from the inside out. From private gated communities to sprawling oceanfront properties, we at The Heinrich Team use our local expertise to help you find the perfect real estate match.

For over 30 years we have served Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach and the Monterey Peninsula.



Crespi 8 SE of Mtn View Avenue, Carmel "Writer's Haven"

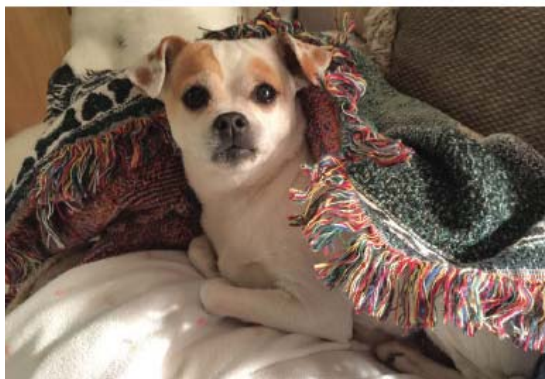
With over 2700 sq ft, the residence offers 4 fireplaces, library, spacious rooms with open ceilings including a large master bedroom suite plus guest bedroom and a secluded guesthouse. Located just a short walk to downtown Carmel. \$2,395,000.

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-3 & SUNDAY 1-3



1171 Chaparral Rd, Pebble Beach

This spacious Pebble Beach home is bordered by greenbelt and is adjacent to the SFB Morse Preserve with miles of hiking trails. Offering a flexible Next Gen floor plan, the 4 bedroom, 3 bath residence enjoys a ground floor master plus a private upstairs guest suite. \$1,395,000



Puddin' The Heinrich Team mascot.



2 Sleepy Hollow Drive, Carmel Valley

Main house offers 5 bedroom, 6 bath on 5 acres. Living areas include a private guest apartment and separate guesthouse. Sleepy Hollow is one of Carmel Valley's premier gated communities offering hiking trails, tennis courts, and nearby world class restaurants vineyards, and wine tasting rooms. \$2,275,000

www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH 831-626-2434 | MIKE GILSON 831-915-0903 | ZACH BROOKSHER 831-250-3399

CALBRE#S 00584641, 01069022, 01749833, 01988208



GLOBAL LUXURY

THE BEST JUST GOT BETTER

Visit our beautifully redesigned, state-of-the-art showroom

Paul Giovino
General Manager



We're excited to reintroduce ourselves to our clients, friends and neighbors. Current BMW owners please join us for a complimentary car wash and facility tour!

Complimentary carwash service available for current BMW owners only between the hours of 10am-4pm, Monday through Friday. Limit one offer per VIN number, must present this ad to redeem. Offer expires 5/31/19.



The Ultimate Driving Machine®

BMW OF MONTEREY

1 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955
(888) 306-6825 / bmwmonterey.com

Fireman rescues ensnared pigeon

By KELLY NIX

A MONTEREY firefighter came to the rescue of a bird that found itself in a most awkward situation two weeks ago in Monterey.

A rock pigeon — for you scientists, *Columba livia* — was discovered Jan. 26 by passersby high in a cypress tree near Cannery Row frantically flapping its wings but unable to go anywhere.

The distressed animal appeared to onlookers to be caught on something.

Carmel resident Kari Brown, with her husband Dan and brother-in-law Norm, had just left the Cannery Row Antique Mall when she noticed a group of people looking up at the tree across the street.

"I looked up and there was a bird struggling to fly, but its foot was tangled in some kind of string," Brown told The Pine Cone.

"It was hanging upside down and every few minutes would desperately flap its wings to fly away."

After receiving a 911, call Monterey Fire Department responded with a ladder truck and deployed it close to the bird. With a cardboard SPCA animal carrier in hand, firefighter Brendan Connolly climbed the ladder, raised the box until it was around the bird and used scissors to cut the string.

"Once the bird was inside the box with the lid closed, the firefighter started down the ladder, and that's when the crowd started clapping and celebrating the bird rescue," said Brown, who recorded the incident.

Operation Save Pigeon was over in less than 20 seconds.

The fire department handed the bird over to SPCA for Monterey County officials, who

See **PIGEON** page 27A



SCREENSHOTS FROM VIDEO BY KARI BROWN

Responding to a bird in distress, this Monterey firefighter climbs a ladder to reach a rock pigeon that was caught on some string near Cannery Row. The bird tried flying away just as the firefighter captured it and handed over to SPCA officials.



It Took A Village - Thanks to All!

The generosity of the Carmel/Carmel Valley community created another successful community Thanksgiving dinner and Holiday store. The dinner was attended by 200 folks, and the store served 70 families, with gifts, books and jackets for 162 children/teens, and staples and fresh food for each family.

Many thanks to outgoing Board President Terry Pershall for his years of leadership and service and for heading up the Thanksgiving Dinners and to Vice President Don Reilly, also retiring from the Board. Their vision and help kept us thinking forward.



We thank the community for the financial and toy donations, and especially the following:

- Eight Anonymous Large Donors
- Chef and Caterer Michael Jones
- The CV Community Center
- CV Recreation & Parks District
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church —and Father Dennis
- Stonepine Estate
- The Yellow Brick Road
- Carmel Valley Garden Club
- Carmel Valley Rotary Club
- Carmel Valley Women's Club

- Monterey Dental Contours
- Monterey Peninsula Volunteers Services
- Carmel Valley Association
- Joyce Wine Tasting
- Carmelo School Parents
- Tularcitos School Parents & Students
- Kathy's Little Kitchen
- Kris Kringle Christmas Trees
- Del Monte Christmas Trees
- Universal Marital Arts School
- The Carolers
- Target • Costco • Ross Dress for Less
- Pac Rep Theater

- The Barrel Sponsors:**
- Animal Hospital at Mid Valley
 - CV Business Center
 - Jerome's CV Market
 - Kasey's • UPS Crossroad
 - UPS Mid Valley

Plus the one hundred people who volunteered to make the Angel Project happen.

We live in a most remarkable community!
— The Carmel Valley Angel Project Board



McNally appears in court on fatal DUI case, no trial date set

By MARY SCHLEY

SLIM AND soft-spoken, her dark hair pulled back in a ponytail, Carmel teen Margot McNally appeared before Monterey County Superior Court Judge Carrie Panetta in Salinas Tuesday morning for a pretrial hearing and arraignment in the drunk-driving case in which she is accused of killing her 16-year-old friend and severely injuring another driver on Carmel Valley Road near the Village last July.

At the Feb. 5 appearance, McNally reiterated her not-guilty plea to charges of felony DUI causing great bodily injury and gross vehicular manslaughter while intoxicated, and other charges, and waived her right to a speedy trial by a jury, both fairly routine in criminal cases.

The judge also acknowledged McNally's participation in Alcoholics Anonymous and a residential treatment program.

"I have a letter from Door to Hope indicating Ms. McNally entered that program Nov. 18 and is still there in the residential program, which is great, and is doing well," Panetta said. "I also have proof of all the AA meetings she's been attending."

Panetta acknowledged McNally's efforts, including the fact she started going to AA before she enrolled at Door to Hope, and the teenager quietly answered the judge's few questions about that, her plea and her rights.

"Counsel is still discussing a possible resolution," Panetta then addressed defense attorney Paul Meltzer and prosecutor Meredith Sillman, who confirmed her statement, and the judge set another pretrial hearing for March 5.

Civil case on hold

Meanwhile, Carmel Valley resident Sarah Coleman's civil suit against McNally is in effect on hold until the criminal case is resolved. Coleman was severely injured when the SUV McNally, then 18, was driving crossed over the center line on Carmel Valley Road near the Country Club Drive and ran head-on into Coleman's GMC Suburban, which subsequently

caught fire. McNally's friend and passenger, Annabelle Vandembroucke, died several days later at the hospital.

In anticipation of a Jan. 8 case management conference with Monterey County Superior Court Judge Marla Anderson, Coleman and McNally filed statements.

San Francisco attorney Spencer Pahlke, representing Cole-

man, described the case as "a clear liability collision in which defendant Margot McNally, a minor who was intoxicated, crossed over the center line and struck plaintiff head-on. As a result, plaintiff suffered catastrophic orthopedic injuries to her

See **DUI** page 17A



Margot McNally

Comfort and compassion are at our core.



Carmel Hills Care Center is a local, family-owned and operated care center since 1968. We have a compassionate and experienced staff dedicated to our core values and make every effort to provide our residents with a positive and comfortable life experience.

We offer quality care including:

> **REHABILITATION**

Speech, physical and occupational therapy

> **SKILLED NURSING**

24 hours a day

> **OUTPATIENT THERAPY**

Offers freedom and flexibility

Stop in anytime for a tour, and ask for us by name when professional skilled nursing is required.

A Skilled Nursing and Physical Rehabilitation Center for the Monterey Peninsula



831.624.1875

CarmelHillsCareCenter.com

A Bowersox Family Company

"Good things are brewing at Pinnacle Bank."

John Tilley and Tom Pesce at Pinnacle Bank provided the commercial loans we needed to expand our brewery operations to locations in Monterey and Salinas. We'll drink to that!

- John Hill and J.C. Hill, Alvarado Street Brewery

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

PINNACLE BANK
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • www.pinnacle.bank



Gated Estate with Spectacular Ocean Views

1491 Bonifacio Road, Pebble Beach ~ \$8,800,000
One Acre of Absolute Privacy
8300 Square Feet with 6 Bedrooms and 7.5 Baths
Best Buy in Pebble Beach



CAL BRE #01892776
CAL BRE #00804595

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office
Pebble Beach, California

Representing the Finest Properties on The Monterey Peninsula

TOM BRUCE 831.277.7200

Mike Branson, city forester, to retire

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER NEARLY 40 years on the job, city forester Mike Branson will retire April 30, he told city administrator Chip Rerig in a Feb. 5 letter.

"My service with the city has been very rewarding, both personally and professionally," he wrote. "I am also very appreciative of the opportunity to have worked with many outstanding people in the 'city family' throughout my career."

Branson, who started working for the city 37 years ago, noted that he has bonded with the community through its beach, forest and parks, all of which have been under his purview as the city's forester.

"I will miss the relationships I have developed with many residents who have made my job interesting, challenging and rewarding," he wrote, concluding, "What a long strange trip it's been."

The right 'fit'

Rerig said he appreciates Branson's contributions over the years, as well as the opportunity to find the right successor.

"I'm looking forward to continuing and improving upon his legacy," Rerig said. "I'm looking forward to finding someone who is

enthusiastic, someone who understands the character and design ethic of the village."

Rerig said he plans to undertake a "standard recruitment" to find a replacement for Branson, but that the person can't just be someone who has been an arborist in another California city.

"There will have to be 'fit,' as well as the knowledge and skills," he said. "It will have to be someone who appreciates the beauty of our natural and built environment."

The new forester will also have to balance expectations in a city where some think trees are practically sacred, while others think views and public safety (from falling trees and wildfires) are just as important.

The same day Branson said he would retire, Friends of Carmel Forest President Maria Sutherland asked Mayor Dave Potter and the city council to commit to planting 3,000 trees over the next decade.

In a letter, she also asked them to budget \$130,000 in the 2019-2020 budget, and \$170,000 annually for the subsequent two years, to fund those efforts.

"We are now making a direct and very urgent request that you consider the plight of the forest in the new budget by agreeing to plant 300 trees per year for 10 years so that Carmel can gradually return to its former glo-

ry, thereby ensuring that it will continue to be valued as a beautiful, charming and unique place to live and visit," she wrote. "Carmel without its majestic, native trees will lose much of its appeal as a place that is distinctive from other coastal cities in California."

She estimated the cost of reforestation "can average as low as \$185,000" annually, including salaries and benefits for forestry

employees, the trees and their care.

The council will presumably consider Sutherland's request when it begins discussing the upcoming budget next month.

When he retires, Branson will begin receiving an annual pension of around \$52,561, based on his salary of \$71,029 in 2017 and his CalPERS retirement benefit of 2 percent per year for each year of service.



GENERATIONS

by the Bay

ADULT DAY CARE



We've got your back.

Accepting Enrollment!

Generations by the Bay Adult Day Care Program provides respite for caregivers and fun and stimulating activities for loved ones in a safe, supportive, and caring environment. Conveniently located in Seaside and managed by Central Coast Senior Services, Inc. with 22 years experience caring for seniors!

To learn more or schedule a visit please contact Mia Gomez, Program Manager

831 | 649-3363

www.centralcoastseniorservices.com
CA License #275202613

'Bombshell' offers preview of film fest

THE NINTH annual Carmel Jewish Film Festival doesn't get underway until March 2, with screenings at various sites throughout the Monterey Peninsula., but the free screening of "Bombshell — The Hedy Lamarr Story" Saturday Feb. 9, at Congregation Beth Israel, will serve as a sneak preview for the festival.

Besides being one of Hollywood's leading ladies during the 1940s, Lamarr was also an inventor.

After learning that Nazi U-boats torpedoed a ship carrying 83 school children in the

early days of World War II, Lamarr and composer George Antheil teamed up to create an innovation in radio technology that designed to make it harder for the Nazis to detect Allied torpedoes. While the technology was never used during the war, it later helped pave the way for secure wifi, GPS and Bluetooth.

Written and directed by Alexandra Dean, the film was released in 2017 and received critical acclaim.

Showtime is 7:30 p.m. Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road. For a complete schedule, visit carmeljff.org.

Driving the car of your dreams is a reality at Mercedes-Benz of Monterey.



2018 Mercedes-Benz C 300 Sedan

Lease for just

\$399

Per month+tax for 36 months

2 at this Payment #280275, 280052

\$4,247 due at signing. Plus government fees and taxes. \$0 security deposit.

Available only to qualified customers through Mercedes-Benz Financial Services through February 28, 2019. Advertised lease rate based on a gross capitalized cost of \$40,496. Includes destination charge. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$14,364. Cash due at signing includes \$3,053 capitalized cost reduction, \$795 acquisition fee, and first month's lease payment of \$399. No security deposit required. Total payments equal \$18,212. On above average credit approval. \$.025 per excess mile over 30,000 total miles.

Mercedes-Benz
of Monterey



Council likes up-lighting for trees in Ocean Avenue medians, too

By MARY SCHLEY

ANSWERING A question that's been repeatedly asked since 2014, the city council unanimously decided Tuesday

that the planters that run down the middle of Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Monte Verde streets should have lights shining up into some of their Monterey pines, cypress and other trees, and the strings of white fairy lights wrapped around

the trees' trunks and branches should be removed. Last month, the planning commission reviewed three lighting options for the medians — the string lights that have been used year-round since 2012, three-colored "champagne mini lights," and professional lighting designer Meredith Nole's suggestion, up-lighting. Commissioners, as well as members of the public who voted in a survey for their favorite options, chose the up-lighting last month. "It will enhance the downtown lighting considerably," Nole said at the Feb. 5 council meeting. "It will be a soothing area — it won't be pitch black, but the lighting will be very soft. Lighting in many ways is about feelings, emotion and experience." "You're the true expert and have been in the industry for many years and have seen the changes that have gone on," Potter told her when she was done with her presentation. "We appreciate your efforts."

On all night?

Resident Karen Ferlito said the up-lighting would be "very beautiful," but she wanted assurance the lights wouldn't stay on all night, and she suggested protecting them from people who walk around in the medians during events like the annual Concours on the Avenue. She also favored the little lights proposed for the medians at each crosswalk. "I'm all for something that improves the safety of the intersections," she said. "I have almost hit people, and I have almost been hit." Cindy Lloyd, who generally favors no lights in the median, said up-lighting is a good compromise. "My distaste for the current Ocean Avenue median lights is well known," she said. "Now is the time to free the trees and highlight the beauty nature provided." Councilwoman Jan Reimers, who served on the subcommittee tasked with developing lighting options when she was a planning commissioner, and who asked that the council take up the issue again after it sat on the back burner for a couple of years, said she was thrilled to finally be making a decision. "I'm delighted that we're where we are today," she said. Reimers repeated Nole's advice of several years ago that planners should "think of our trees as a sculpture, and think of what we can do to highlight that." "I'm very excited to accept that option tonight," she said. The council agreed, accepting the planning commission's recommendations. City staff will next identify which trees should be lit and will run those choices past the planning commission before installing the lights.

GARAGE CONDOS

JOSH JONES
BRE# 01352818
831-647-2106

DENNIS CHAMBERS
BRE# 00475577
408-605-6760



CONSTRUCTION SHIFTS INTO HIGH GEAR AT MONTEREY MOTORSPORT PARK



MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM

McCALL SWENSON BORELLI

Put your trust in the local Doctor who specializes in "All Laser" LASIK

SEEING IS BELIEVING

"ALL LASER" LASIK is one of the most popular eye correction surgeries in the world, designed to correct nearsightedness, farsightedness, and astigmatism using a combination of two different lasers. Selecting the right eye care professional for your eyes is an important task especially when it comes to surgery. DR. PHILIP PENROSE at Eye M.D. Monterey is the most experienced local

doctor to perform "All Laser" LASIK surgeries. He will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs and if you are a good candidate for this procedure. EYE M.D. MONTEREY provides an intimate setting, providing compassionate, high quality eye care. We also carry a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses. Come see for yourself.

Philip J. Penrose, M.D. | Jennifer K. Sablad, O.D. | Les M. Moro, O.D. | Brett Fredericks, O.D.

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
Monterey, CA 93940
831.324.4730



EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
880 Cass St. / Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

One injured as acetylene tank explodes in truck

By MARY SCHLEY

A TANK filled with acetylene gas that was inside a work truck parked at the Crossroads blew up Friday morning, injuring the driver and hurling debris, including the truck's side panel, into vehicles parked as far as 40 feet away. Acetylene is most commonly used for welding and metal fabrication. Capt. John Thornburg of the Monterey County Sheriff's Office said the driver "smelled an odor" and parked the All Temp Refrigeration truck near Starbucks off of Rio Road shortly before the tank exploded at around 9:45 a.m. Feb 1. The blast was felt miles away and threw parts of the truck and its contents across the parking lot. "That door blew off his truck, and that could have killed someone," commented Pilates studio owner Marcy Straesser, whose SUV was hit by the flying truck panel. "We're so lucky that no one was walking by when it flew." Straesser was in her studio at the Crossroads when the tank blew. "It was like a bomb going off," she said. Thornburg didn't know what injuries the driver sustained in the explosion, but Straesser said he had burns and abrasions to his arms. She also said the company's insurance is covering the damage to her SUV, including scrapes and dents all along the driver's side.



PHOTO/COURTESY MCSO

The driver was injured but no one else was hurt when an acetylene tank on his work truck blew up Friday morning, flinging a side panel and debris into cars parked 40 feet away.

Contractor to get \$268K for fixing sidewalks

■ Resident says property owners should foot bill, not taxpayers

By MARY SCHLEY

A SAN Juan Bautista construction company was awarded a \$268,385 contract to fix various sections of downtown sidewalks by the city council Tuesday. Precision Grade Inc. beat out the only other contender, Monterey Peninsula Engineering, which submitted a bid nearly twice as high.

The council also voted to accept \$24,777 from Rich Pepe to help pay for the work near his Vesuvio restaurant at Mission and Sixth.

But resident and gallery owner Richard Kreitman argued that should be the rule, not the exception, saying it's the commercial property owners, not the taxpayers, who should be paying for repairs to the sidewalks in front of their buildings. While the city code states as much, it exempts them from fixing sidewalks damaged by tree roots — which is most often the case, according to city administrator Chip Rerig.

According to the contract, Precision Grade will repair cracked, bulging and otherwise damaged sidewalks and driveways near Carmel Plaza, in front of city hall, along Ocean Avenue in front of Devendorf Park, by the Golden Bough Playhouse on Monte Verde Street, on Mission between Fifth and Sixth, by the Park Branch library on Mission, in front of Stonehouse Terrace on San Carlos south of Seventh, and on Sixth west of Junipero (the section Pepe is helping to pay for). The work includes "removing and replacing broken and up-lifted sections of concrete, brick and stone sidewalks, as well as associated repairs including driveways, rock-faced curbs, underdrain pipes, tree-well block outs, adjusting utility boxes,

and constructing one ADA ramp," according to public works director Bob Harary's report to the council Feb. 5.

"While the public works department crews could perform most of these tasks over a long period of time, the large quantities of repairs warrant hiring a qualified contractor who can complete them in a short period of time and prior to the next summer season," Harary said.

The project was put out to bid, with Precision Grade and MPE — which got a \$2.2 million contract in March 2018 for street repairs — submitting bids. Harary recommended giving Precision Grade the contract, with a 10 percent contingency to cover unforeseen costs, as is customary.

Change unlikely

At the meeting, councilman Jeff Baron pulled the contract off the council's consent agenda, which contains items of routine business that can be adopted as a whole, in order to thank Pepe for his contribution.

Kreitman, meanwhile, argued for making commercial

property owners responsible for the sidewalks in front of their buildings, no matter what. While the sidewalks are owned by the city, a state law, California Streets and Highways Code section 5610, makes the owners of adjacent properties generally liable for maintaining and repairing them.

"Our sidewalks are in a sorry and dangerous state, and it's hard to find a block that doesn't have a serious tripping hazard," Kreitman said. "The situation has worsened over the decades," in part because the city has followed the "poor practice and policy" of doing the work itself.

The Carmel Municipal Code does compel property owners to fix sidewalks — with one notable exception. "The owner of the adjacent property is responsible for and shall be required to maintain the sidewalk area, including the repair or correction of any hazards or defects, except when the repair is due to damage from tree roots," it states.

While Kreitman wants the city to do away with this exception, Rerig stands behind it.

"I can't see asking property owners to be responsible for these unexpected expenses, all of a sudden," he said, adding that the City of Monterey has the same exception for tree roots.

Leak forces evacuation

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A CONSTRUCTION crew hit a 1.5-inch gas main while digging in the parking lot of the Park Branch library at Junipero and Sixth around 11:40 a.m. Wednesday, forcing the evacuation of the building — which contains the children's library and the local history room — as well as nearby real estate offices and residences, according to police.

Officers and firefighters set up a 330-foot perimeter around the leak until a Pacific Gas & Electric crew could come clamp the gas line. By 12:20 p.m., PG&E workers had stopped the leak, so police reopened the adjacent streets and allowed people to return to their homes, businesses and the library.



Pacific Land Water & Home

Your Vegetation Management Solution

Protect
yourself
Protect
your home



(831) 625-5900

Contact us for a free estimate and complimentary consultation for any of your projects.

Visit our website to see what we can do for you...

Web: www.pacificlwh.com

Email: pacificlwh@gmail.com

CA License # 548533

**SF 49ERS
TICKETS
FOR SALE**

— 2-6 Tickets —
**50 YD. LINE CLUB
SEATS**

Buy Season and/or the right to own (SBL)

831-626-6223 • 702-376-4823

lswylandgallerycarmel@gmail.com

NOW SCHEDULING NEW PATIENTS:

JULIE R. FAGUNDES, DDS



**DENTIST
BY THE
SEA**

• COMPLETE FAMILY DENTAL CARE
• CARING & PROFESSIONAL STAFF
• MOST INSURANCE ACCEPTED

• GRADUATE OF LOMA LINDA U.
• OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE
• OPEN FRIDAYS

New Patient Cleaning

\$99

Includes Exam & Necessary X-rays (Valued at \$457)

**Complimentary
Second Opinion**

Includes Exam & Necessary X-rays

831-624-3549 DENTISTBYTHESEA.COM
26365 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD, STE E, CARMEL

3627 EASTFIELD ROAD, CARMEL ■ PRICE REDUCED

Behind the High Meadow gate at the end of a cul-de-sac



3627Eastfield.com ■ 3 Beds, 2 Baths ■ 2,695 sq. ft. ■ \$1,750,000



Greg Kraft

Residential & Commercial

40+ Years of local real estate experience

831.521.0009 ■ GregKraft.com

greg@carmelrealtycompany.com DRE#00618994



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



P.G. council approves restructuring at city hall

By KELLY NIX

DESPITE PLEAS from business leaders to retain the city's economic development director — a job held by Mark Brodeur — the Pacific Grove City Council Wednesday night passed an ordinance that eliminates the position.

The council's unanimous decision, which included an amendment to Pacific Grove's salary classification schedule, means Brodeur will stay on the job until June 30, at which point he will be laid off.

City manager Ben Harvey said the plan would include promoting Anastazia Aziz, the city's principal planner, to "community development director" to help fulfill Brodeur's duties when he leaves.

While resident Lisa Ciani said the reorganization "seems like a good step," other speakers did not support the idea. Former city councilman and mayoral candidate Rudy Fischer said the timing of the move is "very bad," and said the city needs an employee to help attract businesses.

"Whether it's Mark in the job or someone else, I believe that eliminating this position would be detrimental to P.G. and come back to haunt us in later years if we do it," Fischer said. "So let's not do it."

Downtown Business Improvement District board member Ron Schenk said to eliminate Brodeur "or not give him the position he justifiably deserves, I think, is criminal. I think we can be pennywise and dollar foolish."

'Done so much'

Business improvement district chair Tom McMahon, who also rejected the move, said city hall did not inform the committee it was considering the reorganization. He used a football analogy to make his point that getting rid of Brodeur would be ill conceived. "This would be like the Patriots on Sunday deciding not to play Tom Brady," he said. "Mark has done so much for revitalizing this downtown."

But councilman Robert Huitt supported Harvey's proposal, saying, "I don't think that having a new position called community development director precludes economic development by any means."

Mayor Bill Peake said he trusted Harvey to make city hall more efficient in ways that achieve the city's goals.

The action approved by council also OKs the hiring of a senior program manager to assist the community development director and two part-time cashiers at the Pacific Grove Light-house gift shop — positions historically staffed by volunteers.

The pay range for the community development director is \$59.70 to \$80 per hour, while the program manager job pays from \$49.06 to \$65.75 per hour. The part-time cashier jobs pay between \$12 to \$14.59 per hour.

ATM stolen from Highlands Inn

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SOMEONE SOMEHOW managed to steal an entire ATM from inside the Hyatt Carmel Highlands hotel early Friday morning without anyone seeing, hearing or noticing anything was amiss until it was too late, according to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

The machine, which contained an unknown amount of cash, was taken while the hotel's security guard was making his rounds about 3:45 a.m. Feb. 1, Capt. John Thornburg said.

"All we have right now is a vehicle pulling away," he said. "The security guard didn't see how it was taken."

There was no surveillance video of the theft, either, and it's unknown how the thieves managed to enter the hotel, pick up the cash machine, get it back outside and down the many stairs from the front door, load it into a vehicle and drive away without anyone being the wiser. Thornburg did said the thieves put the ATM in an unmarked box to carry it out, though he couldn't say how anyone would know that if, in fact, no one saw it happen.

**BRACELET
FOUND
10-31-18
ON CARMEL BEACH.**

Please contact
Carmel Police Department
at 831-624-6403 to claim.



PICTURE YOURSELF....



- Property Management
-
- Vacation Rental Management
-
- Event Management

Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863
BRE#01832764
hauteshelter.com
Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

A.E.S.
LANDSCAPING
SINCE 1987 **831.901.9656**
LIC. 761579

DESIGN • MASONRY CONSTRUCTION
NO WATER LANDSCAPING • IRRIGATION
MAINTENANCE

First round ends with Langley and Gay in lead



PHOTOS/ KERRY BELSER (TOP LEFT), MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

(Clockwise from upper left) Jason Day and Phil Mickelson, who both played MPCC Thursday, finished the day tied for second in the opening round of the 2019 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, one stroke behind leaders Brian Gay and Scott Langley. Also at MPCC's Shore Course, Dustin Johnson reacts as Wayne Gretzky barely misses a putt on 6, and Bill Murray points the way to what he hopes will be a birdie, also on 6.



PACIFIC GROVE AWARD OF EXCELLENCE WINNERS



Dr. Arlen Lackey - Best Service
Dr. Arlen Lackey, DDS
675 Pine Ave. | (831) 649-1055



Ann Patterson - Best Retail Business
Monarch Knitting
529 Central Ave. #4 | (831) 647-9276



Amy Hanmer - Best Restaurant
Holly's Lighthouse Cafe
602 Lighthouse Ave. | (831) 372-7006



Neddie & Dan Postolica - Best Lodging
The Sea Breeze Inn & Bide-A-Wee Inn
1100 Lighthouse Ave. | (831) 372-7771

AWARDS LUNCH MARCH 1, 2019
PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
(831) 373-3304 | WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG

Love is Blind

They say blind cats see with their hearts, and Lady Purrfection is no exception. This lovable 2-year-old brown tabby is full of snuggles and loves attention! Lady wants to show you how blind cats can map out their surroundings and can live long, healthy and happy lives. She's looking for a loving, indoor home.



Call AFRP at 831-0722 for more information.

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org



AFRP Adoption Center
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove
Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove
Petco at Del Monte Center
Pet Food Express in Carmel

Sponsored by: **Passionfish**



Passionfish

food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

Providing High Quality, Full Service Painting for Residential & Commercial

STEPHEN G. FORD PAINTING, INC

Serving the Peninsula
Since 1969



OUR PAINTING SERVICES INCLUDE:

- Interior and Exterior Painting • Painting and Decorating
- Cabinet Refinishing • On Site Color Matching
- Elastomeric Coating • Distressing & Antique Finishes
- Lacquers, Glazes & other fine finishes
- Professional Spray booth for cabinets, louvers, doors

Call or email us today for a free estimate.

(831) 373-6026

Email: fordpaintpg@att.net

No job is too big or too small!

Professional, Clean, Courteous,
Responsible, English Speaking Employees.

Visit us on facebook
@fordpaintford



We are fully licensed
#266816 and insured.

located at: 672 Dias Street, Sand City, CA 93955

Hours: Mon-Fri 7:30am-4:30pm

www.stephengfordpaintinginc.com



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years



Villa Eden Del Mar ■ \$37M



www.LobosViews.com ■ \$18,200,000
Shelly Mitchell Lynch, 831.277.8044 DRE#01217466



www.3164Palmero.com ■ \$15,500,000
Steve LaVaute, 831.241.1434 DRE#01372152



www.2507-16thAve.com ■ \$6,995,000
Sarah Bouchier, 831.601.5483 DRE#01314765



www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com ■ \$5,490,000
DRE#00432364 Rhonda Williams, 831.236.5463 ■ Judy Tollner, 831.402.2076 DRE#01830671



www.4435CarmelValleyRoad.com ■ \$1,795,000
Kris Butler, 831.915.8330 DRE#00872084



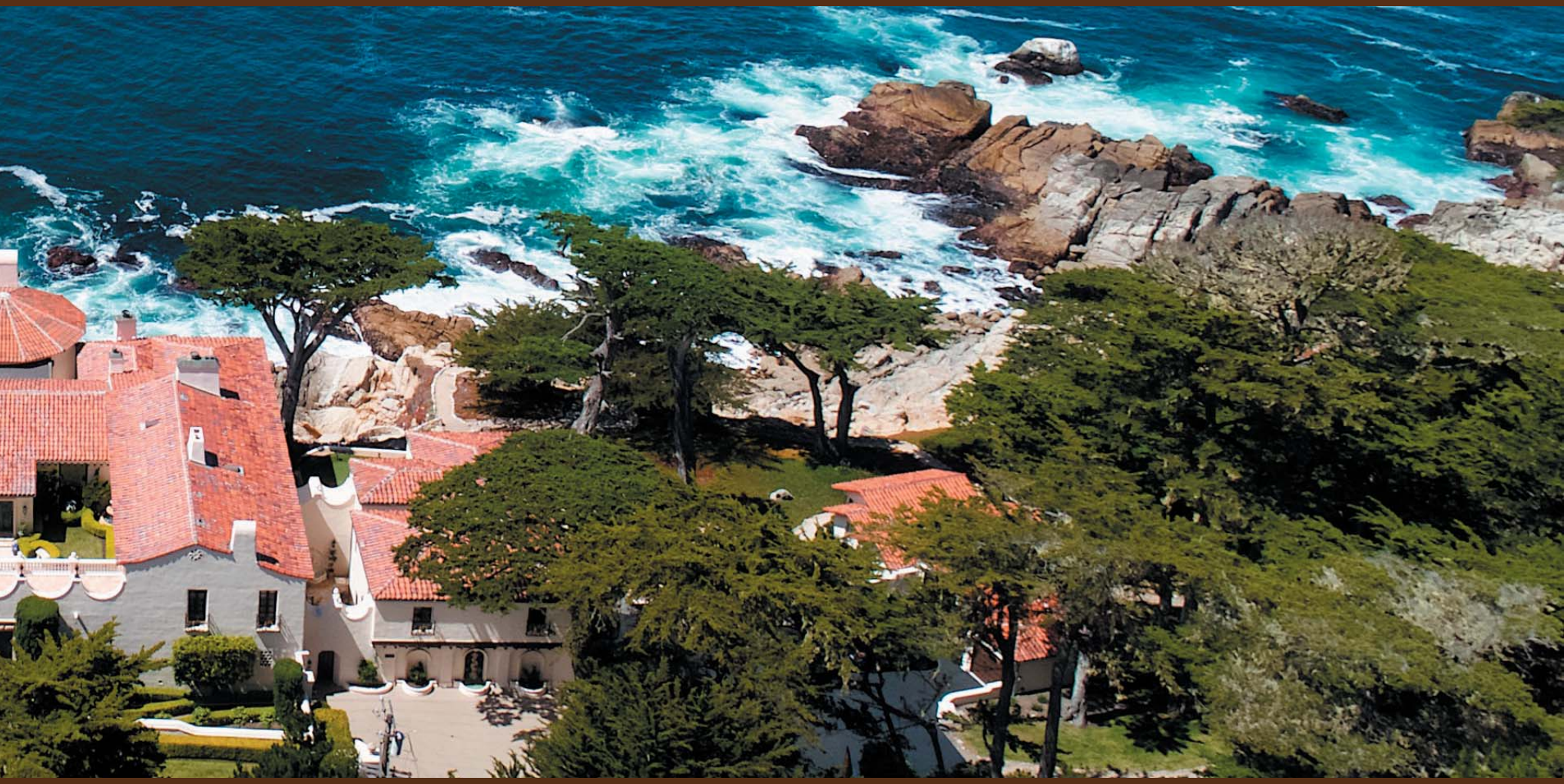
www.3627Eastfield.com ■ \$1,750,000
Greg Kraft, 831.521.0009 DRE#00618994



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913





www.PebbleBeachPerfection.com ■ \$12,000,000
Chris Pryor, 831.229.1124 DRE#01750627



www.243Highway1.com ■ \$9,700,000
Greg Kraft, 831.521.0009 DRE#00618994



www.450AsilomarBlvd.com ■ \$3,995,000
DRE#00649274 Mary Bell, 831.595.4999 ■ Carrie Baumgart, 831.717.7156 DRE#01453222



www.McIntoshDrive.com ■ \$2,950,000
Courtney Jones, 831.233.4839 DRE#01806907



www.5315CarmelValleyRd.com ■ \$1,599,000
Courtney Jones, 831.233.4839 DRE#01806907



www.9506Alder.com ■ \$1,539,000
DRE#01077071 Dave Howarth, 831.595.0535 ■ Marcie Lowe, 831.595.4887 DRE#01484718

VENDORS

From page 1A

ordinance in January. But with the law in place, Wiener suggested a few changes, including getting rid of a lot of the 25-foot setbacks that would be difficult to enforce without somebody taking measurements every time there was a complaint about a sidewalk vendor's location, requiring sellers to work a minimum number of hours each month, and eliminating the 200-foot buffers around the police and fire stations. He also suggested requiring the owner or principal operator of a cart to be the person working on it.

In addition, he added restrictions on signs, noise makers and food packaging to bring the vending law in line with other sections of the municipal code, and suggested propane be allowed, since that's how food vendors heat the items they sell.

'Go to Sacramento'

Most of the speakers at the Feb. 5 meeting objected to sidewalk vending in general, rather than focusing on Wiener's proposed changes.

Resident Barbara Livingston said she and other members of the Carmel Residents Association asked Sen. Bill Monning to try to reopen the legislation — a difficult task — and she pleaded with the council to lobby Sacramento for some sort of relief from the state law.

"We are confounded and can't understand why the other California cities are not doing

the same thing," she said.

Clothing store owner Todd Tice took issue with how little sidewalk vendors have to pay for a permit — \$425 — compared with the \$1,000-plus-per-day he pays to rent a parking spot and lay down a red carpet in front of his store during Concours Week.

"Businesses on Ocean pay \$8,000 to \$20,000 per month in rent," he added. "Now we're going to bring in vendors that are going to pay \$425 for the same territory to get the same kind of customer."

Wiener acknowledged the cost might be too low and said a consultant will analyze the time it takes to process a vending permit in order to come up with a more logical fee.

Resident Mike Brown suggested Mayor Dave Potter use his position on the board of the League of California Cities to push the issue in Sacramento.

"I will carry this forward at the league level," Potter said at the end of the meeting, adding that people he spoke with in the state capital seemed shocked to learn of the new law but were reluctant to "rattle the cage that much."

"We're sort of the guinea pig in this process," he commented.

Carrigg's of Carmel owner Sheree Smith asked for better planning so the sidewalk vendors don't impact her business and others.

"We are at the mercy of the state, and I think that needs to be repeated over and over and over again to the business community," resident Karen Ferlito said. "You're trying to make the solutions less painful."

Nonetheless, she suggested retaining the 25-foot setbacks for trash cans, painted curbs, driveways, store entrances, bus stops, bench-

es, bike racks, bathrooms and intersections, and adding a buffer around store windows.

"Windows downtown are the most important thing for businesses that are paying a lot of money," she said, and allowing sidewalk vendors to block them would be "not fair."

Vendors comment

Alyson de Guigne, an artist with a studio near the Barnyard shopping center, is the only one of the 13 permit holders so far to be out in town selling her wares. "I thought, 'This could be fun,'" she said, though the experience so far hasn't been much fun, as she's been repeatedly berated, threatened, yelled at and criticized by the owners of stores near the two locations she has used.

De Guigne suggested a little leniency in the cart dimensions so each vendor can make it work for the particular products being offered. "If it's done right, it can still be in the spirit of Carmel," she said.

She asked that the permit fee not be set too high, since the law aims to encourage entrepreneurs who don't have a lot of money.

"And maybe remember we all live in the community and love Carmel, and maybe we should not yell at each other," she added.

Bashar Al Sneeh, who operates three restaurants in town with business partner Faisal Nimri, also has a sidewalk vending permit and admitted getting it so that he can set up in front of their own restaurants instead of a competitor doing so.

'Trying to do our best'

While several council members favored retaining all the 25-foot setbacks from trash-cans and the like, rather than adopting the "shall not obstruct" language Wiener recommended, they ultimately went with his suggestion, which he said a code enforcement officer could more easily monitor and judge when someone complains.

But they added "store windows" to the list of items sidewalk vendors can't obstruct, and imposed 100-foot setbacks from the police

and fire stations, after councilwoman Jan Reimers said it would be unwise to allow sellers to operate so close to them.

Councilman Jeff Baron asked for green zones to be dropped from the list of items vendors are not allowed to obstruct. "Green spots are 30-minute parking spots for residents and don't have anything to do with public safety," he said. The rest of the council agreed.

Reimers and Baron asked Wiener and his staff to prepare a map showing vendors where they can legally set up, but Wiener was reluctant, because the state law says cities can't designate specific vending areas, and because store owners in those areas might object.

The council decided a business owner or employee can operate a cart, but not someone hired temporarily solely for that task. Vendors should also have to report their hours worked to city hall.

Potter asked Wiener to report back to the council quarterly on the vendors and any issues that arise, and he said the council would put off deciding how long the permits should last and how they should be issued — whether by a lottery, first come first served, or another method — for now.

Wiener asked for a decision on the permit length, saying some of the people who hold them now are unwilling to invest the money without knowing how long they'll have to recoup their costs, but Potter was unsympathetic, since most of them are downtown business owners, along with the former mayor.

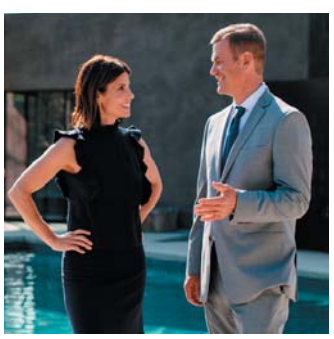
"Some of these people who have come forward are not exactly what was intended in the original legislation — that they be disadvantaged people in the community," Potter said. "I'm not really overwhelmed."

After council members unanimously voted to extend the temporary ordinance through the end of the year, with the changes they and Wiener suggested, Potter told the audience, "I want to thank everyone for their patience and understanding."

"We're trying to do our best here in a very difficult situation," he said.

5 DAYS A WEEK - 5 HOURS PER DAY
SALARY IS \$20 PER HOUR
 For more details about the position,
 email Mr. Clifford
cliff.meltzerr@gmail.com

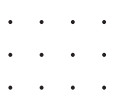
Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —
Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Mark Peterson
 831.238.1380
mark.peterson@compass.com
 DRE 01977162

Dana Bambace
 831.224.6353
dana.bambace@compass.com
 DRE 01731448

Bambacepeterson.com



Mission 3 SW of 13th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

2 Bed | 2 Bath | 1,161 Sq Ft
 \$1,249,000 | missionand13th.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 3-5PM

Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

1 Bed | 1 Bath | 861 Sq Ft
 \$1,150,000 | gembythesea.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12-2PM



28087 Barn Way, Carmel Valley Ranch
 3 Bed | 3.5 Bath | 2,550 Sq Ft
 \$1,015,000 | 28087barnway.com

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-3PM

Compass is a licensed real estate broker (01991628) in the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only. Information is compiled from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, omissions, changes in price, condition, sale, or withdrawal without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be obtained by retaining the services of an architect or engineer. This is not intended to solicit property already listed.

COMPASS

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur
 Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley
 Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City
 Jessica Caird
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising • Service Directory
 Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8654

We're hiring!

We are looking for a professional, energetic and motivated sales manager to join our Coast Carmel team! Experience is required.



Competitive Salary
Sales Incentives
Great Benefits

Please send resume to info@coastcarmel.com

TAKEOVER

From page 1A

for acquiring Cal Am's Monterey Peninsula system, possibly through eminent domain, if a study by consultants concludes that the move is feasible.

While water district lawyer David Laredo has already hired an eminent domain attorney for the team, the public agency is seeking several more specialists for the job. Candidates must submit their qualifications by Feb. 13.

"We are looking at hiring a valuation and cost of service consultant, an investor-owned utility consultant and an investment banker," Stoldt told The Pine Cone.

Water district officials have already spoken with representatives of several consulting firms, though one of the companies took itself out of the running because it works with Cal Am's parent company in another state, Stoldt said.

Don't expect transparency related to the hiring process, however. State law, he said, allows the district to withhold the consultants' identities, the amounts they will be paid and other documents from the public.

The water district in January held five listening sessions to glean from the public their definition of "feasible" as it relates to water costs and a Cal Am takeover.

The district has committed to spending up to \$700,000 of

taxpayers' money on the feasibility study, which is supposed to be completed within nine months.

If the consulting team determines it's feasible to acquire Cal Am, the water district would have to make Cal Am an offer for its Monterey water system. And if Cal Am, which has maintained it's not for sale, refuses to sell, the water district board would adopt a resolution indicating it's in the public's interest to forcibly take over the utility.

The water district would then file an eminent domain law-

suit in court, which Cal Am would contest. It could take a month or year or more, depending on a variety of factors, for the eminent domain proceedings to go to trial, and it's unknown how much such litigation could end up costing taxpayers or what the price for the company would then be.

A consultant hired by Cal Am valued the company at more than \$1 billion, while an official for Measure J's sponsor, Public Water Now, told The Pine Cone in December 2017 that it figured the water utility was worth about \$225 million.

DUI

From page 7A

legs that have required extended hospitalization and multiple surgeries." But, he noted, the criminal case against McNally "may delay the civil litigation, on account of the likely assertion of the 5th Amendment by Ms. McNally," who has the right, like all defendants, to not incriminate herself.

Representing McNally, San Jose lawyer Anthony Pinelli noted the "nature and extent of the injuries and damages are not fully known at this time," since Coleman is still in treatment for her injuries and underwent another surgery as recently as December 2018.

"Discovery and investigation are limited due to the pending criminal action versus defendant McNally and the plaintiff's recent surgery," he wrote in the statement for the judge.

As a result, Anderson scheduled another hearing to check in on the civil case July 23. The jury trial is expected to run for at least a week.

RARE CARMEL INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

CARMEL RANCHO II SHOPPING CENTER

Grocery Shadow-Anchored | Neighborhood Shopping Center | Carmel, California



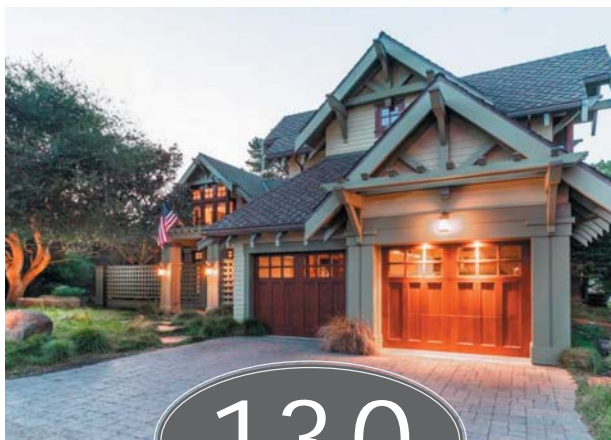
MICHAEL SCHOEDER
+1 831 647 2105
CA License #00989268



JOSH JONES
+1 831 647 2106
CA License #01352818

DEBBY BECK

PRESIDENT'S CLUB ELITE & TOP PRODUCER 2017



130

ASILOMAR BOULEVARD

PACIFIC GROVE

\$2,995,000

*Stunning
Eric Miller - designed
custom craftsman*

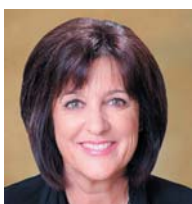


Coming Soon

95 ALTA MESA CIRCLE, MONTEREY
4 Bed | 3.5 Bath | 3,500 SF | \$2,295,000

MY LISTINGS

3359 17 MILE DR, PEBBLE BEACH - \$18,995,000
2972 CRESCENT RD, PEBBLE BEACH - \$1,479,000
920 FOUNTAIN AVE, PACIFIC GROVE - \$1,849,000
1118 RIPPLE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE - \$1,295,000
405 19TH ST, PACIFIC GROVE - \$749,000
125 SURF WAY NO. 424, MONTEREY - \$849,000



DEBBY BECK
BROKER ASSOCIATE
CRS®, GRI® - DRE 01747647
831.915.9710
211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove
debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com



KIM SMITH
REALTOR®
DRE 02066615
831.917.1433
realtorkimsmith.com
kim@realtorkimsmith.com



NICOLLETTE
EASON TROTTIER
REALTOR®
DRE 02074629
831.595.0009
nicollette@nicolletterealtor.com

THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Celebrating 115 Years!
Helping to Build Carmel since 1904
Still family owned and operated.



Lucas Zilliox
Hardware Sales
(He likes long walks & kittens.)

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County
831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961
(831) 624-5361
Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

2018 BEST ELECTRICIAN
2008 - 2009 - 2010
2012 - 2013 - 2014
2015 - 2016 - 2017

Serving Monterey County Since 1956



Specializing In Real Estate
Septic Tank Inspections
and Televised Sewer
Lateral Inspections

- SEWER & DRAIN LINES CLEARED
- HYDRO-JETTING • TELEVISED SEWER LINES
- GREASE TRAP PUMPING & MAINTENANCE
- SEPTIC SYSTEMS PUMPED, SERVICED, REPAIRED & INSTALLED



Mention ad for 10% OFF 1st Service
Exp. 2/28/19

MONTEREY 831-659-2465 **SALINAS 831-422-7324**

73 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Unit #28 | Carmel Valley 93924
St. Contr. Lic. # 494738 | www.psts.net



THE MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER CLEAR BRA PAINT PROTECTION FILM, WINDOW TINT AND VINYL WRAP INSTALLATION SHOP



Mobile Services Offered
Call Today (408) 380-4577
Mon-Fri 9am-6pm
www.eliteautofilms.com

SUMMIT



OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

COME VISIT US AT OUR
MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday through Friday
and by appointment
831.375.7811

Come by the showroom for the highest quality teak outdoor furniture, performance fabrics and limited stock of sale items.

DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS • BAR CHAIRS
SOFAS • OCCASSIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES
LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS • CONSOLES
DAY BEDS • OUTDOOR FABRICS AND MUCH MORE!

5 HARRIS COURT, BLDG W MONTEREY CA 93940

SUMMIT FURNITURE | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM
MONTEREY LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LONDON MONACO

MILL DIRECT



Kitchen Cabinets • Countertops
(Stone, Quartz, Corian)
Tile - Hardwood Flooring
Design & Space Planning - Installations
Appliances & Much More

EILEEN LOVE
(831) 375-4433
Fax (831) 372-4026
donaeileen@att.net
Since 1979
MAJOR BRANDS — WHOLESALE



VIRGINIA KNUTSON
Cabinet Design and Space Planning
(831) 751-0800
cabpro46@hotmail.com
Designing for 38 years

Shop and Compare

327 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey, CA 93940

LEMOS 76

BEST GAS STATION
2016, 2017, 2018
Locally owned and operated since 1961



\$10.00 OFF Auto Care
(oil change with vehicle inspection)
Expires 3-8-19

624-2925

We take pride in our Old Fashioned Service!

FULL SERVICE ATTENDANTS GAS/DIESEL • PROPANE TIRES • BATTERIES
FRESH BRUNO'S SANDWICHES • BURRITOS • RED'S DONUTS & MANY MORE SNACK ITEMS

544 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel (In front of Lucky's)
Email: gasup@lemos76.com • www.lemos76.com • Facebook: lemos 76

Winter Sale (Still Going Strong!)

Fireplaces • Fireplace Inserts • Stoves • Wood • Gas • Pellet



***SAVE ON ALL UNITS IN STOCK!**

Area's Only In-House Service Dept.
Fast, Efficient, Factory Trained Installation
Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976

FREE In-Home Consultation 757-1089

45 North Main St.
Salinas
831-757-1089

Open Mon.- Fri. 8-5



A TOP BUILD Company
CA LIC. #465440



POTTER

From page 1A

the next election. As you may have heard, former Mayor Steve Dallas has already opened a campaign account for 2020 with the intention to seek the mayor's office again."

Potter encouraged those who supported his successful bid for mayor last year to make early contributions to his 2020 race.

"Your support now would mean a great deal toward ensuring our campaign is set up for success in the next election," he said. "Strong early fundraising will allow me to put my time and attention where they belong — serving the people of Carmel-by-the-Sea."

He also reiterated his appreciation for his new role in the city and said he is honored to be serving.

"I am committed to ensuring that decision making in our local government is transparent, collaborative and effective," Potter said.

As mayor, Potter has been appointed to several regional boards, including the Transportation Agency for Monterey County, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District — on which he served for several years while he was a Monterey County supervisor — the Monterey County Mayors' Association, the Monterey Peninsula Regional Water Authority, and the League of California Cities board of directors.

He is also chair of the Coast Rail Coordinating Council, which seeks to establish passenger rail service on the California coast.

"With your support, I know that we can make great strides in improving the quality of life for Carmel residents, promote good governance, and preserve our unique heritage," Potter concluded.

Financial statement filed

According to the year-end campaign finance statement that was due last Thursday, Potter raised \$10,004 in contributions between Oct. 21 and Dec. 31, 2018, for a total of \$40,772 for the year, while his expenses totaled \$9,518 for the period and \$43,814 for the year.

Among the larger donations Potter received were \$2,000 from Gary Bang, \$999 from former Mayor Sue McCloud, \$500 from produce executive Bruce Taylor, \$500 from a California real estate PAC, \$500 from a Florida investor, and \$999 from a retiree in Houston. Included in the total were \$1,706 in un-itemized contributions of \$99 or less.

The bulk of his expenses were for consulting and other services from Carmel Valley-based Political Frame Works, to which he still owes \$4,102.



Dave Potter



CARMEL BUSINESS SALES

Congratulations to

Scott and Karen Hoogner
new owners of
Zizzo's Coffeehouse in Capitola

We had the pleasure of representing both
buyer and seller in this business purchase



The Central Coast's largest and most respected business brokerage and consulting group



MONTEREY BAY BUSINESS BROKERS

Carmel Business Sales • Coastal Boutique Hotels • Santa Cruz Business Brokers • Peninsula Consulting Group

(831) 625-5581 • info@carmelbizsales.com

DRE# 01970708

STEP UP
TO A FREE
LEATHER
UPGRADE.

OR, SAVE
\$300 ON
STRESSLESS
RENO

Pay \$300 less for a Stressless Reno recliner and ottoman, LegComfort™ recliner or office chair.

*See your sales associate for complete details.



mum's place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 | Financing & Layaway Available

Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | Closed on Sunday's
www.mumsfurniture.com

THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN

Thank you for Voting us
Best Car Repair Shop

FOREIGN and DOMESTIC 2018

- Oil Change • Brakes • Tune-ups • Alignment
- Tires • Towing • Smog Inspection

GIVE US A CALL AND SET UP AN APPOINTMENT



TOM'S
MONTEREY AUTO REPAIR

870 Abrego Street • Monterey • 372-5854
www.tomsauto.biz

From oil change to engine exchange. "We do it all."

★ "Voted Best Car Repair Shop by Monterey Weekly Readers for 16 Years"



Cypress Cabinets

Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry Construction, Cabinets, Countertops, Floors & More.

Design & Build...



NO
SALES TAX!
*until
April 30, 2019

Visit our beautiful showroom
1664 CONTRA COSTA ST, SAND CITY

831-394-5900
CYPRESSCABINETS.COM

0% Financing Available!

License #949077 Follow us!



DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com • Lic.#728609

THE BEST OF HOME & GARDEN

To advertise in this section please call:

MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE, SEASIDE, SAND CITY

Jessica Caird (831) 274-8590
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, PEBBLE BEACH,
CARMEL VALLEY & MOUTH OF THE VALLEY

Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

REAL ESTATE, BIG SUR

Jung Yi Crabbe (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

BATTERED

From page 1A

Now in pieces, the tree is being hauled to a site nearby. It's unclear what will become of all the wood. "Chunk by chunk, we're chopping the tree up and hoisting it up to our upper parking lot," he explained.

Despite the scare, the restaurant has stayed open for business. "We've been open through all of it," Gafill added. "It's kind of a miracle."

Nepenthe sent out word this week on social media that the tree was no more. "We lost a big old cypress in the midst of this recent storm," the post read. "We are so sad to say goodbye to a tree older than we are."

In addition to the excitement at Nepenthe, a series of storms drenched hillsides and swelled creeks this past week,

sending mud and rock downhill, where some of it landed on Highway 1.

Anticipating the storm and seeking to ensure the safety of motorists, the California Highway Patrol requested that the highway be closed Feb. 1 from Deetjen's Big Sur Inn south to Ragged Point. By Feb. 6, the scenic route was completely open again.

Blasting rocks

Along with cleaning up the highway, Caltrans is also taking precautionary measures where they identify safety threats. At Paul's Slide — which has been active since January 2017 — an outcropping of rocks hung dangerously over the highway, until a work crew took care of it Feb. 6. The site is located just south of Lucia.

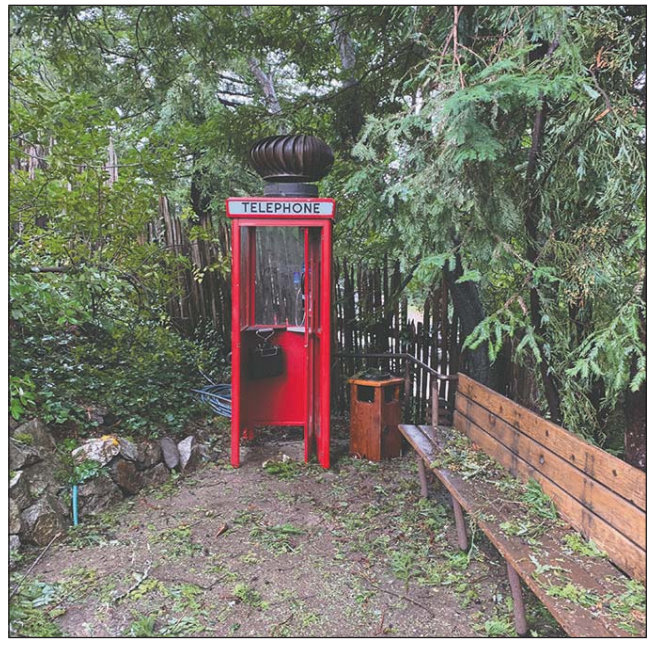
"The rocks that needed to be reduced at Paul's Slide today have been blasted and removed," Susana Cruz of Caltrans reported.

Over a 48-hour span from Feb. 1-3, 5.7 inches of rain was recorded on Three Peaks, a site deep in the Big Sur backcountry. Also in Big Sur, 5.12 inches of moisture was tallied on 4,100-foot Anderson Peak, while 2.7 inches fell in the heart of Big Sur Valley, just steps away from Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park.

You Can Help An Abused or Neglected Child In Foster Care.



Attend our Carmel info session to learn how.
DATE: Wednesday, February 20
TIME: 5:30- 6:30 pm
LOCATION: Sotheby's Intl. Realty, 3775 Via Nona Marie, Ste 100
Questions? Would your group like to know how CASA benefits your community?
Please call (831) 455-6800 ext 31, or email: info@casaofmonterey.org



PHOTO/KIRK GAFILL

Buried temporarily by a giant cypress that came down in a storm Saturday, Nepenthe restaurant's phone booth survived the ordeal.



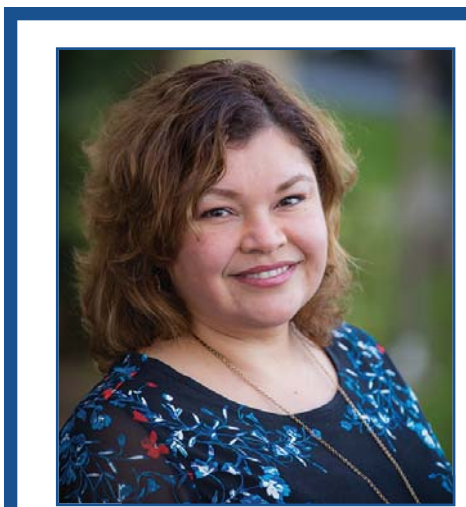
DUCHESNE AND SNOWDON

Mark & Connie combined have sold over 150 homes in Carmel. Experts. Focused on Carmel Real Estate. Accomplished. Passionate. Professional.

WEHAVECARMELCOVERED.COM

Mark Duchesne MBA
831.574.0260
Mark@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE#01046446

Connie Snowdon JD-MBA
831.920.7023
Connie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE#00542946



Compass Tax & Financial Services welcomes **Maggie Manship, CRTP** to the team!

Call today to schedule your tax appointment!
(831) 324-4114

2511 Garden Rd, Suite B-150, Monterey, CA 93940
maggie@compasstaxpros.com



Richard I. Post

Teacher

October 15, 1930 – January 14, 2019

Richard Post passed peacefully at his home in Carmel, California surrounded by his beloved family. Born in Brooklyn, NY, Richard attended Brooklyn Technical High School and then graduated from Syracuse University. After majoring in Mathematics at Syracuse, Richard earned his PhD in Mathematics at Columbia University, specializing in statistics and probability. In 1957 Richard moved west to pursue his desire to teach as a young professor at San Jose State.



In addition to his teaching at San Jose State, Richard consulted for Lockheed, General Electric, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, and Stanford Research Institute, as well as a number of Silicon Valley manufacturers. Richard eventually joined Intel Corporation full time, where he was instrumental in instituting statistical process control during Intel's global manufacturing expansion in the 1980s.

Richard was a lover of athletic competition and for years served as the Faculty Athletic Representative at San Jose State. Richard was an adoring and devoted father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and a dedicated, caring and loving husband to his wife, Joan.

Richard is survived by three children Debbie, David, and Douglas and their spouses, John Crandall, Jody Post, and Lisa Post; daughter-in-law Catherine P. Hengehold; six grandchildren, Jennifer, Michael, Ashley, Justin, Sophie, and Isabella; two great-grandsons, Harrison and Walter; and thousands of students.

There will be a Celebration of Life reception at the Rio Grill in Carmel, California on February 16, 2019 from 12:30 pm to 3:00 pm. The family has established a scholarship fund for hospice workers and asks that expressions of sympathy be in the form of memorial contributions to Nursing Education for Hospice Workers.

Be prepared for emergencies —
Register your phone number
at www.alertmontereycounty.org



Donna Louise Moen

With heartfelt sadness, we acknowledge the loss of our dear Donna Louise Moen. Donna was born July 25, 1926, in Underwood, MN to Henry Moen and Minnie Wenner and was little sister to Harriet. Donna was raised on the family farm without modern amenities in Staples, MN. Shortly after she finished the 6th grade, work with Northern Pacific Railroad took the family to the big city of Minneapolis. Donna graduated from West High School and then went on to work for Pac Bell Yellow Pages. She enjoyed working in the graphic arts department, but most importantly, that was where she met lifelong friends and travel partners, with whom she made endless memories. Donna traveled to places that many today would never dream of traveling to. Her favorite destination was to Churchill Manitoba to observe and photograph the polar bears. The last 14 years, as travel slowed, Donna delighted in caring for her beloved rescue dog Bailey, sadly losing him 1 year ago.

Although fiercely private, Donna lived a magnificent life. We thank her for being such a wonderful mentor on how to live life fully, reminding us all to never stop reading and to always stay curious. Her absence will be felt in our hearts each and every day. A very special thank you to Dharma Naidu RPh and to Dr. Wendall Harry for their compassionate care.

MAUREEN G. POGROSZEWSKI

Maureen G. Pogroszewski passed away from congestive heart failure on Sunday, January 20, 2019, surrounded by family and loved ones.

Maureen was born in Durham, England. She was married in Sheffield, England in October of 1944 to Henry Pogroszewski, a glider pilot in the U.S. Air Force. They moved to the United States where they lived in Glendale for many years and raised three children.

In 1979 they moved to Pebble Beach to enjoy their retirement where she tended to her orchids and loved playing bridge anywhere a game was happening on the Peninsula. Henry preceded Maureen in death in 2005. They had celebrated 61 years of marriage.

Maureen is survived by her brother Michael and his wife MaryJane; 3 children, David, Michael, and Susan, and their spouses; 6 of her 7 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Gravesite service will be held Feb. 5
at Forest Lawn Glendale.

Louise Heflin Stuart

April 5, 1917 – January 28, 2019
Pacific Grove, California

Louise Heflin Stuart died peacefully in her sleep on January 28th at her home in Pacific Grove, California at the age of 101. Having lived in Illinois, New Mexico, Washington, D.C., Colorado, and Pennsylvania, Louise called the Monterey Peninsula home for a period of eight decades – raising children and grandchildren in Carmel.



She was an active member of the Unitarian Universalist Church, volunteered at the Harrison Memorial Library, served with the League of Women Voters, and was a docent at Point Lobos State Natural Reserve.

Louise was born in Streator, Illinois, to Paul Heflin and Florence Rothermel Heflin on April 5, 1917. She graduated from Albuquerque High School in 1934 and earned a bachelor's degree with honors from Wells College in 1938. After college, Louise was a missionary worker for the American Friends Service Committee at the Delta Cooperative Farm, a racially integrated project in Mississippi created to bring work and relief to displaced sharecroppers and their families.

While pursuing a master's degree in Social Economics at American University in Washington, D.C., Louise worked as staff to a Congressional subcommittee investigating poverty and interstate migration. On Capitol Hill, she met her future husband, Arthur (Art) Stuart, whom she wed in 1941. While Art served overseas in the Office of Strategic Services, Louise moved to Carmel, California, with their first child, Paul, to live out World War II with Art's parents. At the conclusion of the war, Louise and Paul joined Art in D.C., where the rest of their children were born. After returning to Carmel in the 1950s, the family subsequently moved to Denver, Colorado, and then Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. After Art's death in 1968, Louise earned a Library Science degree from the University of Pittsburgh and began working at Citizens Library in Washington, Pennsylvania. She became the Director of the Library, where she served until her retirement in 1984.

Louise returned to her home on Dolores Street in Carmel to spend her retirement years volunteering, reading voraciously, traveling the world, participating actively as a member of the Unitarian Universalist Church, and working in her garden. She volunteered at the Harrison Memorial Library, was a docent at Point Lobos State Natural Reserve for 28 years, attended classes at Monterey Peninsula College, and was a member of the League of Women Voters. In 2014 she moved to Pacific Grove to join the Canterbury Woods community.

Louise is beloved by her many friends and family. She is survived by her sons -- Paul (Joni), Hanson (Terry), and Daniel. Her daughter Margaret (Margi) died in 1997. Additional survivors include eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

The family invites you to celebrate over a century of Louise Stuart's extraordinary life on February 10th, 2019 at two o'clock in the afternoon at the Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 490 Aquajito Road, Carmel, California. Louise's family thanks Canterbury Woods, Hospice of the Central Coast, and the Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula for their kindness, care, and excellent attention to a magnificent person.

Memorial donations in honor of Louise can be made to the Sister Anna Voss fund of the Point Lobos Foundation, 80 Garden Court, Suite 106, Monterey, California, 93940. Gifts to the Sister Anna Voss fund support the Point Lobos docent organization and school outreach programs, (<https://www.pointlobos.org/get-involved/donate-point-lobos-foundation>) or to a charity of your choice.

Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your
loved one with an affordable obituary in
The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com

DARK

From page 1A

trees and a fallen power pole, snarling traffic and confusing drivers who were unfamiliar with the area and had no marked

detour route to follow.

“My understanding is a utility pole was down in the south-bound lane,” Harary said.

While the Jan. 16 storm closed more roads and took out more trees, the wind and rain that hit the Monterey Peninsula over Feb. 1-2 were more disruptive for weekend visitors who all of a sudden found their hotel rooms dark and without hot

water, and whose plans to dine in downtown restaurants were derailed.

By 1 a.m. on Super Bowl Sunday Feb. 3, much of the city’s power was restored, though periods of wind and rain continued.

“The city is happy with how responsive PG&E was to help us recover from both storms,” Harary commented.

■ Rainfall was greater two years ago

Along with strong winds, downed trees and power outages, the Monterey Peninsula has had a lot of rain this season — but not as much as two years ago.

“In 2017 through the end of January, the rainfall was about 170 percent of average,” said Dave Stoldt, the general manager of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District. “This year, through the end of January, it was about 120 percent.”

More trees have come down this year than in 2017, though. “The combination of saturated ground and high winds means the root balls can’t hold on,” Stoldt said.

On a positive note, he said the Monterey Peninsula’s aquifers are essentially full, which is good news for the dry sum-

Continues next page



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



Putting Your Wealth to Work for You...

Our clients are always our sole focus.

As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided independent investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®
President
CA Insurance Lic #0727203

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 208
Carmel, CA 93923
P: 831-574-8350

5260 N. Palm, Suite 221
Fresno, CA 93704
P: 559.449.8690

TF: 855.449.8669

www.FordFG.com

info@fordfg.com

Investment advice is offered through Ford Financial Group, a Registered Investment Advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial. The Financial Advisors of Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities are offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC

Welcome AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am Visitors



Enjoy Shopping, Dining and Wine Tasting
More than 35 Stores and Restaurants

Carmel Plaza
Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

Ocean Ave & Mission St | Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-624-0138 | CarmelPlaza.com

facebook.com/shopcarmelplaza @carmelplaza



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER (TOP), STEVE ANDERSON

During the weekend’s storms, a cypress tree crushed a van rudely at San Carlos and 10th (above), and a power pole on Sloat Road in Pebble Beach was left in a state that would obviously take some time to repair.

Pickings Antiques

Welcome AT&T Golf Fans!



221 Forest Ave.

Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Open 10-5 - 7 days a week

www.Pickingsantiques.com

(831) 747-2175

From previous page

mer months when water from the aquifers is used.

“We are at basically 99 percent of the long-term average of usable storage under the river,” he said.

■ Paso Hondo on alert

Two years after the Carmel River spilled over a levy and flooded 10 homes along Paso Hondo in Carmel Valley and triggered evacuations, residents braced themselves for more of the same last week with the impending arrival of a powerful storm. But the threat of flooding did not materialize.

Besides lower rainfall totals, Stoldt said there’s more capacity in the river than there was in 2017. “The Soberanes Fire and the removal of the San Clemente Dam delivered much more sand and sediment, and the river was higher as a result,” he explained. “Since 2017, the riverbed has been scoured and deepened relative to where it was — more and more sand and sediment have moved downstream.”

The water official said many factors impact the flood risk, and there’s no simple equation to predict when and where floods will happen. Stoldt said “the length and duration of rain, and how much comes at once” and “how high flows are” create many variables.

Residents who live along Paso Hondo aren’t taking any chances. A walk through the neighborhood this week revealed sandbags stacked at strategic points, particularly in the backyards of homes. With more rain expected, many are keeping a watchful eye on the river.

■ Cold front brings snow, too

With the temperatures dipping into the 20s in some places, the weather not only brought high winds and inches of rain to Big Sur, but snow as well, particularly at high elevations. The peaks that loom over Big Sur Valley — Mount Manuel and Post Summit — were dusted with snow this week.

The monks at the New Camaldolese Hermitage reported that the mountains just east of the monastery were covered with snow, as was nearby Cone Peak. The tallest mountain in the Santa Lucia mountains, Junipero Serra Peak, received about a foot of snow, while about 4 inches fell on Chews Ridge. Some even reported seeing snowflakes along the coast.



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

Sandbags protect a home along the Carmel River in Carmel Valley’s Paso Hondo neighborhood, which flooded two year ago.

Ocean Views From Every Table

VALENTINE'S DAY MENU

Thursday, Valentine's Day
 \$77 Per Person | Plus Tax, Alcohol and Gratuity
 Please call 831.920.2833 or reserve online, www.osteriaalmare.com

ANTIPASTI ~ TAGLIERE DI DELIZIE
Prosciutto, Alto Adige Speck, Brie, Gorgonzola stuffed dates, pickled vegetables, local berries, crostini, Cutrignelli Farm wild flower honey

INSALATA ~ INSALATA DI INDIVIA BELGA
Belgian edive salad, port wine poached pear, Pecoria cheese, caramelized pecans, mustard dressing

PIATTO PRINCIPALE (Choice of one)
ARAGOSTA CON TAGLIONINI
Lobster tail, fresh taglionini, roasted garlic, cherry tomatoes, white wine, meyer lemons

BISTECCA DI MANZO ALLA GRIGLIA
Harris Ranch NY Steak, asparagus, roasted garlic, pancetta potato mash, house made barbeque sauce

RISOTTO MANTECATO
Oven roasted vegetables, Brie, fresh mozzarella, pecorino cream, Carnaroli rice

DOLCE
TORTA DI ARANCE E CIOCCO
Blue Ribbon blood orange chocolate cheese cake

Offering a wonderful variety of traditional Italian cuisine, prepared by renowned Chef, Maurizio Cutrignelli, made with the freshest and local ingredients available.
Open Tuesday – Sunday for lunch and dinner.
32 Cannery Row, Monterey (Coast Guard Pier)
831.920.2833 | www.osteriaalmare.com

HAPPY HOUR NIGHTLY

4 – 6PM

\$5 Selected Wines
 \$5 Well Cocktails
 \$5 Small Bites



SEC 12th & San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$2,195,000
 Turn-key single-level home sited on an oversized corner lot.



26314 Ocean View Avenue, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$6,995,000
 Incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market. Co-listed with Mark Duchesne



Yankee Point, Carmel | 4 Bed & 4.5 Bath | \$3,995,000
 Stunning modern beach home.



26231 Mesa Drive, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2,395,000
 Beautiful renovation at the quiet end of Mesa Drive on 16,000 sq. ft. lot. Co-listed with Mark Duchesne



LISA TALLEY DEAN
 831.521.4855

LISATALLEYDEANPROPERTIES.COM
 LISA@CARMELREALTYCOMPANY.COM
 DRE #01401218

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913



US Open Package

Championship tickets and Accommodations in Pacific Grove

One week - 7 nights • June 10 to 17, 2019

Package includes:

7 nights in a two bedroom/one bathroom house with plenty of off-street parking and other perks. Located two minutes from the Country Club Gate entrance to Pebble Beach. (Sleeps FOUR—1 queen and 2 twin beds)

4 US OPEN Championship tickets. Tickets are Gallery tickets - weekly package which provides access to the grounds in the Pebble Beach course for all seven days of the US OPEN Championship.

1 Parking Pass for parking within the Del Monte/Pebble Beach forest with shuttle service to and from the championship entrance.

Please send an email for pricing and links to the house website.

Email for info: Carolyn at
camg4104@gmail.com or call 831-261-8550



Editorial

Smarter than John Kennedy

THE MOST famous woman in Washington these days is Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez — someone so adored on the left, she could probably win the Democratic Party’s nomination for president next year if she weren’t too young. Politics, particularly at the national level, is a popularity contest, and she certainly is popular. A year ago, nobody had heard of her, and now she has 2.8 million Twitter followers (our own congressional representative, Jimmy Panetta, has 7,600). The 29-year-old Ocasio-Cortez may not be quite ready to move into the White House, but she’s well on her way to giving it a shot in 2024.

In the meantime, she has become the living embodiment of many things the democrats have long hoped for — government-run health care, free college, guaranteed jobs for everyone and a much higher minimum wage — as well as quite a few even the farthest-left politicians have surely never even dreamed of, such as this week’s announcement that she wants to remodel every building in the United States and do away with air travel. Oh, and that there’s no reason why government spending should be dependent on, or even related to, government revenue. So that would mean you could do away with taxes altogether, right? No, she wants to raise those.

We lesser mortals may struggle to keep up with such advanced concepts, but that can only be because we’ve been laboring our whole lives under some serious misconceptions, such as the antique idea that money has no value unless it’s backed by somebody’s productivity, and that the way to earn a good living is to be very productive. Or that when government takes from Peter to pay Paul, the exchange damages the economy because Peter isn’t rewarded for whatever he did to earn the money that’s taken from him, and Paul doesn’t have to do anything to get it. Or that government spending tends to be much less efficient than private consumption.

To her followers, Ocasio-Cortez is a genius compared to people who believe such ancient things.

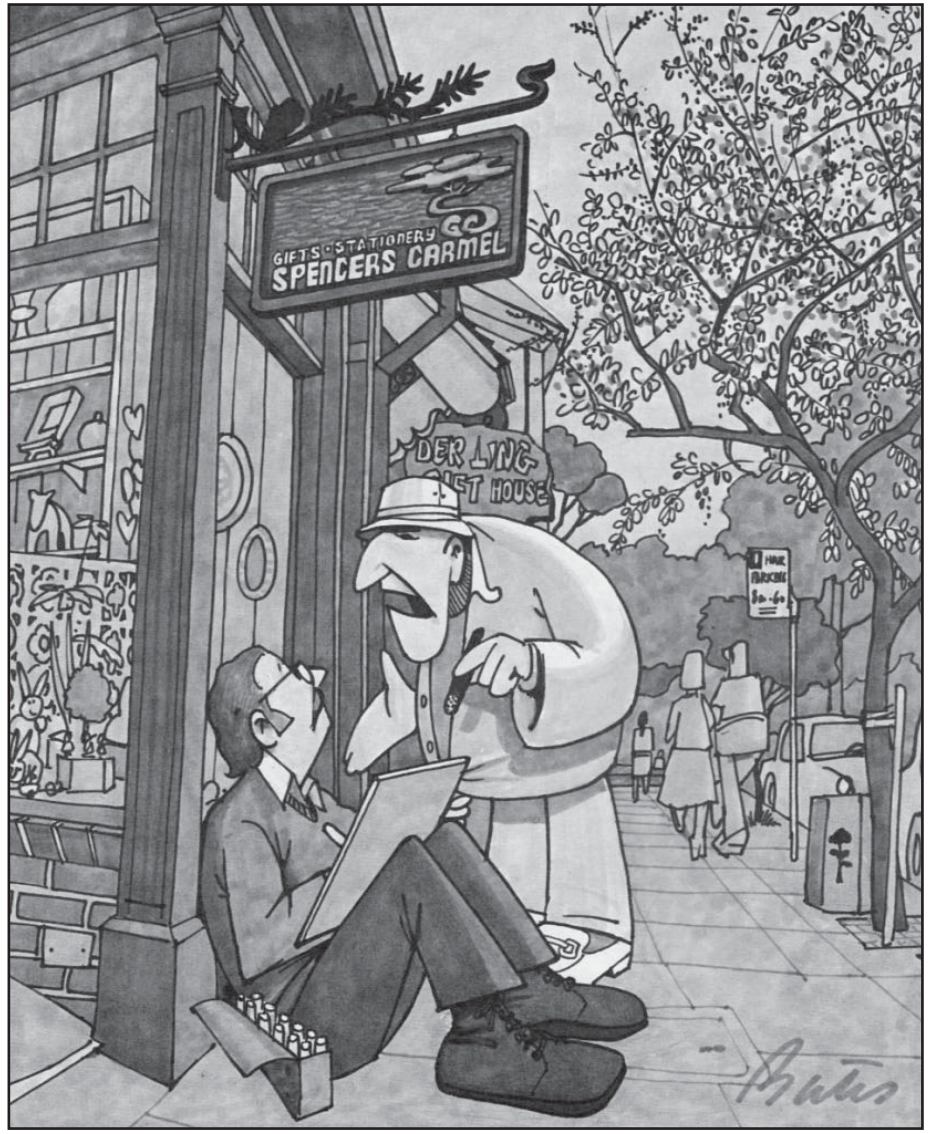
But wait. No less a Democratic Party icon than President John F. Kennedy believed in the power of the private economy, too. In 1962, he proposed dramatic tax cuts, explaining that “the final and best means of strengthening demand among consumers and business is to reduce the burden on private income and the deterrents to private initiative which are imposed by our present tax system.” Silly man.

But Kennedy didn’t stop there. The tax rates he inherited from his (Republican) predecessor, Dwight Eisenhower, “exerted too heavy a drag on growth, siphoned out of the private economy too large a share of personal and business purchasing power, and reduced the financial incentives for personal effort, investment, and risk-taking,” he said. The fool.

And yet Kennedy continued. To increase demand and lift the economy, he argued, the federal government’s most useful role “is not to rush into a program of excessive increases in public expenditures, but to expand the incentives and opportunities for private expenditures.” Well, we already knew that not everybody who graduates from Harvard is very smart.

Ocasio-Cortez, on the other hand, understands the economy and human nature on a much deeper level. Take away the incentive to work hard, get rid of income inequality, and put the government in charge of the economy and — voilà — pretty soon we’ll all be living in paradise. We’re so glad she thought of it!

BEST of BATES



“But what do you do for a living?”

Letters to the Editor

‘Union doesn’t look good’

Dear Editor,

I agree with Michael Addison (letters, Feb. 1) that we need to wake up, stop destroying our country and start living within our means. Who in their right mind would argue that our government does not waste millions of dollars that could otherwise be used to live within its means? A case in point is last year’s tax bill that added more than \$1 trillion to the national debt for the benefit of the 1 percent. We’ll be paying interest on that mistake for years.

Jerry Brown’s train to Bakersfield is also wasting lots of money, not to mention the City of Carmel, which has spent many thousands on lawsuits and mistakes that should have never happened. With even a fraction of that wasted money, one could afford to buy a house in Pebble Beach. More recently, were it not for the genius idea to shut down the government for 35 days and the resulting \$3 billion cost, half the state of California could live well within its means, possibly even being able to afford a condo in Trump Tower.

My only question, Mr. Addison, is once all the politicians are fired, who will lead us? Former Starbucks CEO Howard Shultz? Convicted felon Paul Manafort? My brother-in-law Joe Blow? My TV is already off most of the time, except for golf and reruns of “The Apprentice.”

With all the Twitter nonsense and false statements coming out of the White House, my skepticism of any politician has been on high alert for two years.

The state of our union does not look good. Waking up is hard to do.

Mitch Arnesen, Aromas

‘Good good and good bad’

Dear Editor,

I very much appreciated reading your Feb. 1 editorial, “Junipero Serra, Mary Poppins, Atticus Finch and you.” As a college history major and big reader of many things (and a big fan of Disney’s “Mary Poppins”), your words are a great reminder of how easy it is for us to sit in judgment of the past where it serves no value. Your column reminded me of another article I read a few weeks ago in the NY Times with similar observations.

I had a college professor who once said there are only good-good books and good-bad books and we can learn from both. Perhaps this is also true of our present view of humanity’s history in that we learn from both the good and the bad in order to better counsel our future.

Leslie Marks, Carmel

‘Still laughing’

Dear Editor,

I’m literally laughing out loud while reading your brilliant editorial this week. By now we should all know that we are ALL racists, which means we all share the same attributes.

Liberals are so unable to distinguish or understand much beyond their narrow view they

See LETTERS page 26A

- **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Production/Sales Manager** .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Office Manager**..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- **Features Editor**..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- **Advertising Sales**..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach**
- Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City** Jessica Caird (274-8590)
- **Real estate classifieds**..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Ad Design**..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Ad Design & Obituaries** Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- **Office Assistant**..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- **Circulation Manager** Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm



The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 105 No. 6 • February 8, 2019

©Copyright 2019 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

How a creative woman found a way to be anyone she wanted

ROBIN MCKEE relaxes into the pedicure chair and sips chardonnay poured from her friend's thermos into a Dixie cup. They chat about nail color, about their kids, about what to make for dinner. It must be nice to slip into the scenery of the salon unnoticed.

In other settings, McKee is widely recognized for her work as a stage actor and director. Respected for her work with play development in California and Colorado, particularly through the Mark Taper Forum in Los Angeles and the Colorado Shakespeare Festival's New Works Project, McKee wondered if she was committing career suicide when her husband accepted a job on the Peninsula, and, in 1990, they moved to Monterey.

Turns out it was just a new beginning.

"I've known Robin since she came to the Carl Cherry Center, having just moved to town," said Robert Reese, who has served as executive director of the center for more than 30 years. "She was still doing theater at the Mark Taper Forum and brought actress Karen Black, of 'Five Easy Pieces' and 'Easy Rider' fame, to do a weekend show at the center. It was really wonderful. That was my introduction to Robin's talent as a director."

Born in Paris

McKee's growing-up years followed the footsteps of her father's Army career. It made her flexible, resilient, creative and able to pick up and move, and reinvent herself. A lot. It

tening to others in school. Although she went on to live in many parts of the United States, by high school, she'd landed in San Luis Obispo.

"All I ever wanted to be, since I was 3 years old, was an actor," said McKee, who has stood on more stages than she can remember. In high school, she started directing one-act plays. In college, at UC Irvine, where she earned a bachelor's degree in theater, she started acting.

"College is a microcosm of the acting world, among whose performers, a handful get all the leads, some get supporting roles, and the rest never get to work. For the most part, I played the lead."

In 1984, McKee earned her master's degree from Sacramento State in dramaturgy, the study of dramatic composition and the representation of the main elements of drama on the stage.

Triple threat

"I was doing research for the cast and the director to provide more depth of character and perspective," McKee said. "I became the playwright's best friend as I worked to find the best way for the script to be delivered."

Once McKee began directing master's thesis performances, she saw herself as a director and an actor. First, she moved to New York, where she focused on acting — a little TV, but mostly stage work, including the long-running musical, "Pepper Street," about a troubled teen.

"I sang, I danced, I acted; I'm a triple threat," McKee said.

When she received an offer to be the assistant director on a main-stage production, which led to the role of production associate, she jumped at the chance to work with the

legendary Robert Egan, who served for 20 years as artistic director at the Mark Taper Forum.

"I was up all night, rewriting and designing and directing plays," McKee said. "I loved it."

See **McKee** page 27A



Robin McKee

Great Lives

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

also inspired her to take to the stage, where she could be whomever she wanted, for however long — or brief.

Even though McKee left Europe when she was 3, it must be fun to say she was born in Paris. By junior high, she was living in Germany, where she learned the language by lis-

PAINTING AND NURSING GO HAND IN HAND

EDI MATSUMOTO, who has spent her career as a nurse practitioner and patient educator, cut her workweek to four days in 2007 when she came to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula from the Salinas Valley Medical Clinic. That was so she could devote much of her newfound free time to painting in the sun-splashed, second-floor studio she rents at the Church of the Wayfarer.

"I very much enjoy doing my art, but if I

intensely focused, deep in thought, and unwinding from difficult days, eyes closed, exhaustion seeping from every pore.

"Tough Decision," a painting that shows Matsumoto's own husband, Dr. Alfred "Fred" Sadler, deep in contemplation, was chosen as the cover image for the 2019 "Journal of Pain and Symptom Management," a medical magazine.

And "Art as a Healing Tool for Healthcare Professional Burnout" is a topic Matsumoto will address from personal experience on May 10 in San Francisco as a featured speaker at the Women Leaders in Diabetes Conference.

Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

retired from nursing tomorrow, I would miss that, too," said Matsumoto, a diabetes specialist. "It's a perfect balance for me. I really don't feel stressed very often."

The irony is that a series of Matsumoto's paintings, entitled "Lives in Our Hands" (recently exhibited at the Pacific Grove Art Center), depicts medical professionals navigating their high-stress world. The intricately detailed portraits depict doctors and nurses

"How can we take stress out of ourselves and have a balanced life? Whether it's through art, dance, music, humor, creative writing or other means, we'll get into that in my presentation," she said, previewing her talk. "I'll share some research data showing that art lowers heart rate and respiration, and promotes more relaxation and less depression."

"I've found that I can't paint and practice medicine on the same day. It's just too much of a gap in my brain," Matsumoto added. "After using my left brain (believed to be the analytical, methodical side of the organ) all day long, I find it very difficult to come home and switch to my right brain (theoretically the creative, artistic side) to paint. So Tuesdays through Fridays are my medical days, and Saturday, Sunday and Monday, I'm in my studio all day long."

Similar to meditation

Matsumoto said mixing her professional intensity with creative release minimizes pent-up stress and enables relaxation, similar to meditation, which she also practices.

She grew up in Japan, where her great-grandfather (whom she never met) was an artist, her grandfather was a craftsman and printer, her mother and uncle were amateur painters, and her sister did cartoons.

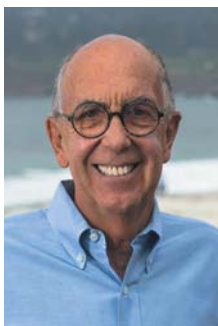
"I think art was very much in my blood, but it was actually pretty dormant until the day I showed one of my drawings to Fred," she said

See **MATSUMOTO** page 41A



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Carmel artist Edi Matsumoto poses with a work in progress in her studio at Church of the Wayfarer. When she's not creating paintings, she works as a nurse practitioner.



Realtors and Pine Cone Real Estate Columnists

SIX-ACRE OCEAN & BEACH VIEW LOT HIGH ATOP LOBOS RIDGE

SEE A FLY OVER VIDEO AT WWW.3450REDWOLF.COM

LP: \$1,800,000



Paul Brocchini
(831) 601.1620
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE #00904451



Mark Ryan
(831) 238.1498
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE #01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN

www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Clark's

CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials
Delivery Available

Will Clark
831/385-3204

WHEN YOU NEED MORE SPECIALIZED CARE THAN OTHER AGENCIES CAN PROVIDE...

VISIONARY IN-HOME CARE

1 to 24 hours of care

Our Caregivers are trained in diseases such as:
Cancer • Dementia • Diabetes
Parkinsons • ALS • Stroke • Heart Disease



Meg Parker Conners, RN
Chief Executive Officer



Julie Conners, GCM
Chief Operating Officer

(831) 644-9246
visionary-hcs.com

State Lic. No. 270708716

ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320
AdamMoniz.com

DRE: 01885594

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



GEORGE DUBOIS

August 20, 1924 ❖ January 29, 2019

A 3rd Generation Californian & member of the Greatest Generation, George lived by the Golden Rule, led by example & mentored many people during his lifetime. He was an intelligent, honorable 'gentle-man' who worked hard & accomplished all that he wanted to achieve in Life. He was an All-American Track Star at Visalia High School, a 1st Lieutenant WWII Paratrooper & Jump Instructor at 21. In 1945, he married Jewel (Judy) Dwight, honeymooned at the Pine Inn in Carmel, entered UC Berkeley as a Freshman, graduating 2 years later with a BS, in Soil Science. In 1953, George bought 120 acres of alkali ground in Kerman, California, turned it into 490 acres of highly productive Almonds, while raising four children in the ranch-style adobe home Jewel designed and George built himself.



George bought an airplane and then learned to fly, becoming an 'instrument rated pilot' the first year. He bought a Cessna 210, built an airstrip & hanger across the street from their four-acre home property, so he and Jewel could travel 'anywhere, anytime.'

In 1984, George & Jewel sold the almond orchards, bought a home in Carmel-by-the-Sea, and began a new life by the Beach. George learned to play golf & Jewel took up plein air watercolor painting. Joining MPCC (Monterey Peninsula Country Club) as Full members in 1995, George played 18 holes of golf, 3 days a week for 24 years. At age 89, he had a Hole-in-One on both the Dunes & the Shore Courses. At 93 he was honored as only the 2nd recipient of MPCC's Lifetime Achievement Award. George played his last round of golf with 'his regular guys' at MPCC on January 24th and true to form, "net" Eagled the 17th hole of the Shore Course at 94½.



George and Jewel lived life 'Pin High' & were happily married for 70 years before she passed February 6, 2016. Now that his life is through, George will hold Jewel's hand in Heaven too. George will be greatly missed by his Family and many Friends. Survived by his daughters Deberra (Scott) O'Brien, Pamela (Pete) Bertagnolli, Marlene (Joe) Couto, and his son, Langdon (Susan) DuBois, and 2 Grandchildren, Scott (Charity) Couto and Michelle (Anthony) Coelho and 6 Great Grandchildren. No Services will be held, but toasting George with a nice glass of Cabernet or Black Label Scotch would be a fitting end to a 'Life well-Lived.'

LETTERS

From page 24A

don't understand they are supporting the opposite of what they actually say. Put brilliantly by Theodore Dalrymple, "the purpose of those who argue for cultural diversity is to impose ideological uniformity." That is even more comical. I'm still laughing!

Ronni Sarmanian, Pacific Grove

What about Hannity?

Dear Editor,

I like the editorial you wrote Friday — what you describe can't easily be corrected, but you have it right that much of what we all do comes from a legion of incorrect attitudes and actions inherited down from the ages.

Your editorial of the week before has a good conclusion that both conservatives and liberals should listen to what their opposers believe, rather than stubbornly connecting to one perspective. However, I think that you focused what is actually a good idea almost singly on liberals. I suggest you review the comments that heard daily from Sean Hannity, Rush Limbaugh, and certain scribes that are strongly conservative on all issues and totally ignore other perspectives.

I think returning back to your premise that both political views have things to learn from each other is what this country sorely needs.

Bill Hood, Carmel

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190213
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STRUIKURE OUTDOOR OF THE CENTRAL COAST, 25990 Dougherty Place, Carmel, CA 93923.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Registered Owner(s): **KETTLE CONSTRUCTION, INC., 25990 Dougherty Place, Carmel, CA 93923.** This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 25, 2019. S/David Paul Kettle, President Jan. 25, 2019.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2019.

(a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, March 1, 2019. (PC209)

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 18FL001107

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
KINDRED E. BERKINS
You are being sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
EFREN B. RANGEL

You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.
If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.
For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services website (www.lawhelp.ca.gov), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE - THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgment is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.
FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.
The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
EFREN B. RANGEL
P.O. Box 510
Gonzales, CA 93926
774-2442
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County
Date Filed: Aug. 17, 2018
Clerk, by Christina Uribe, Deputy
Publication Dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, March 1, 2019. (PC 210)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20190291
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **J&A CONSTRUCTION INC, 1342 Vallejo St., Seaside, CA 93955.** Mailing address: **P.O. Box 924, Seaside, CA 93955** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.
Name of Corporation or as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: J & A PAINTING INC, 1342 Vallejo St., Seaside, CA 93955. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 4, 2014. S/Juan Carlos Velis, CEO Feb. 4, 2019.
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision

Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

First United Methodist Church
of Pacific Grove
www.butterflychurch.org

'Curious Messengers'

The Rev. Audrey Ward
Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875



All Saints' Episcopal Church

DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am service
in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am
Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm
(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org



Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach
Sundays at 9:45 AM
RESET
A Sermon Series on Jeremiah

This Sunday:
Kathryn Edison, soprano
Robert Armstead, bass-baritone
Melinda Coffey Armistead, piano & organ
www.churchintheforest.org
Complimentary gate access & valet parking

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service
'Keep on Moving'
Pastor Luke Ham
Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

IT'S ALL ABOUT **jesus** the Christianity, believed to be Christians the Son of G

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
SUNDAYS @ 9:30AM TRADITIONAL & 11:00AM CONTEMPORARY
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO
WWW.CARMEPRES.ORG

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT
Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **February 26, 2019** at www.selfstorageauction.com. The property is stored at **Leonard's Lockers, 816 Elvee Dr, Salinas, CA 93901**.
The items to be sold are described generally as follows:
NAME OF TENANT GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
Alfred Valdez Bike, Tools, totes
Alexandra Swanston..... Kids toys, stroller, totes
Susan Gauna..... Suitcase, clothes, cart
Christina De La Cruz Boxes, basket, toys
Ricardo Marquez..... TV, desk, bedroom furniture
Luciano Ramirez..... Bedroom furniture, tools, bags, totes, chair, bike
Christopher Lee Keller..... Bedroom furniture, comforter, bag
James Leon Robinson 3 plus tool boxes, tools, auto parts, 48" aquarium stand, coffee table, boxes, ladder, ice chest, canopy
Alan Coplan Tools, tool boxes, stereo, totes, shelves
Sandra Garcia..... TV, boxes, fan
Carrie Leeann Sivertson..... Boxes, fan, bags, clothes
Teresa Marie Bonner..... Totes, bags, clothes
Robert Gallego Truck tool box, tote, tools
Jose Isidro Barajas Montes Sofa, totes, dresser, chair
Maria Baraja Villapando Mini fridge, tire, toy jeep, stroller
Glo Alexis Otero Clothes, boxes, totes, drawers
Angelita Christine Ortiz..... Totes, trunk, clothes, basket
This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700, et seq., of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California.
Publication date: Feb. 8, 2019 (PC211)

McKEE

From page 25A

In 1994, McKee founded the Contemporary Carmel Theater Festival, a long-weekend event, which presented a series of live performances. “Amazing theater, really beautiful pieces, came through that intimate festival,” she said. “It was like theater festival meets family living room performance.”

In 1996, McKee’s weekend event grew into a three-week festival, known as the Carmel Arts Festival, which ran until 2003.

McKee also created the Carmel Mono-

logue festival, a series of programs presented in Carmel venues. She went on to develop Telluride Repertory Theater Company’s seasonal productions for 15 years as a guest artist and artistic director, and has continued to work as a freelance director around the country for 20 years.

“Robin has done other pieces for the Carl Cherry Center which have always been really interesting, edgy and well done,” said Reese. “She directed a piece here this past summer, an autobiographical piece written by a local woman, which explored life growing up in Brooklyn, N.Y. I am trying to get her to direct a production about the interesting life of Mrs. Carl Cherry.”

PIGEON

From page 6A

took it for evaluation, SPCA spokeswoman Beth Brookhouser said. Workers with the SPCA’s Wildlife Center removed the string from the rock pigeon and addressed the “painful” constriction wounds on the pigeon’s feet.

“The pigeon was treated for his injuries and released back into the wild last weekend,” Brookhouser told The Pine Cone Monday. “He’s safe, healthy, and back in the wild now.”

Monterey Fire Chief Gaudenz Panholzer said that animal rescue calls are not frequent, and that a quick check of the department’s records indicates firefighters have responded to 60 such calls in the past five years.

“We will always respond to determine what the best course of action is,” Panholzer said Wednesday. “If we can assist safely, we will do so. We will often work in conjunction with other agencies — law enforcement, SPCA animal rescue folks, state parks, etc., or defer to them completely.”

He added that while there may be some people who question whether the fire department should rescue animals, he hasn’t heard those concerns directly.

“We will always make the safety of people — both the public and the firefighters — our highest priority,” he said.

PAYTON

From page 3A

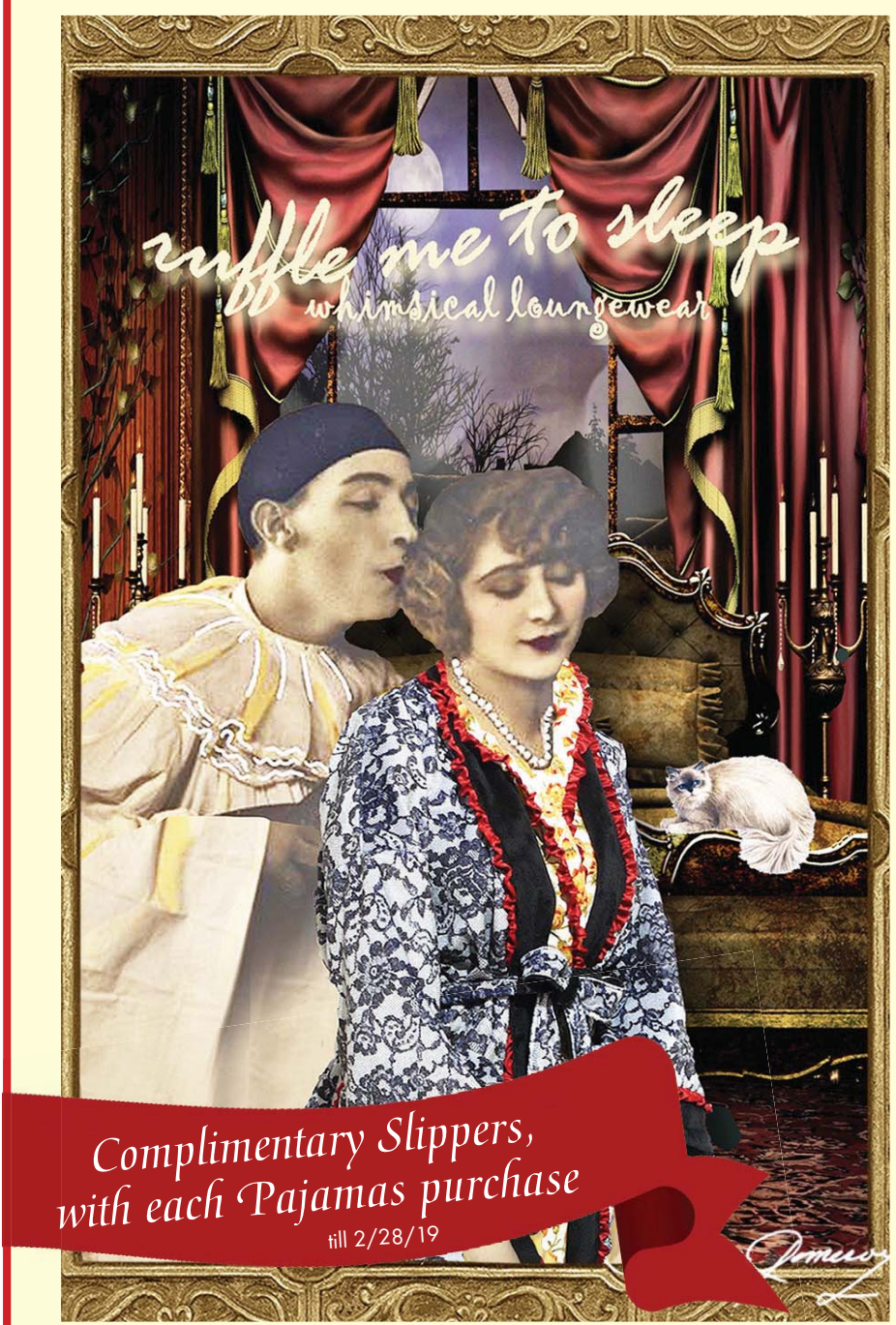
posted around the public works building, also shared images of nooses and a photo of former President Barack Obama with a forbidden slur written on it. Payton says the man also told her that he was often issued parking tickets by police because of his race.

When it was suggested that Payton be hired full time after she helped organize the July 4th picnic in Devendorf Park in 2014, Payton claims a supervisor responded by saying, “Oh no, we can’t hire her. We do not hire her kind.”

The city, in a statement about the settlement filed in court Aug. 10, 2018 for Carmel by attorney Vincent P. Hurley, said Carmel had “legitimate, non-discriminatory reasons for ending” Payton’s employment, and that its decision to fire her “was not based on race or sex, and there was no harassment.”

Payton, the city said, was also “argumentative, insubordinate” and “habitually tardy,” and did not complete permit applications for weddings, “leaving wedding planners, brides and families in the lurch, not knowing if their events could proceed.”

Payton protested her firing in downtown Carmel by wearing a noose around her neck and carrying a sign claiming city officials had violated her civil rights.



Dolores Street btw 5th & 6th | Carmel-by-the-Sea
 (831) 293 8636 | www.rufflemetosleep.com

THANK YOU PG&E

ESPECIALLY TO THE LINeworkERS AND SUPERVISOR OF G.C. LINE LOS PADRES DIVISION.
 YOU WORKED LONG HOURS THROUGH THE STORM TO RESTORE POWER.

Sincerely, Fred Kern





ROLEX

THE DATEJUST 41

The essential classic, with a movement and design that keep it at the forefront of watchmaking. It doesn't just tell time. It tells history.



OYSTER PERPETUAL DATEJUST 41

F O U R T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

The Carmel Pine Cone

Section 2

Pirates' late-season fireworks put them in the playoffs with high hopes

A LATE-SEASON resurgence has clinched a spot for the Stevenson's girls basketball team in the Division 5 bracket in the Central Coast Section playoffs, which begin

next week. Stevenson was on a roll from mid-December to mid-January, beating Monterey, Watsonville, San Lorenzo Valley, Santa Catalina, and King City in consecutive games, but was

jolted back to reality by back-to-back losses to first-place St. Francis, from Watsonville, (49-33) on Jan. 16 and local rival Carmel (52-44) on Jan. 18.

The Pirates regrouped to reel off wins over Soledad, Pacific Grove, and King City, then avenged their earlier loss to St. Francis, which, at the time, was still unbeaten in division play.

"I think it's definitely been a season of growth," said Lucy Stockdale, Stevenson's first-year varsity head coach. "We graduated a major contributor from last year's team, Ambreece Gaskins, who was our main scor-

er, and this year we've had a lot of younger athletes who have been working to develop a new identity for the team. Our season has been all about finding that identity and finding out how each person plays a part in that. We've really hit our stride since we've started to figure all of that out."

Young scorers

Most notable about the success is that the only senior on the 12-person roster, power forward Stephanie Dalhamer, has been recovering from a broken wrist since the beginning of division play, leaving three juniors, four sophomores, and four freshmen to carry the water.

Indeed, the team's top two scorers, Rhea Cosand (12.8 points per game) and Gaby Perez (11.0) are ninth-graders and co-captain Kailey Clymo (9.4 points, 5.1 rebounds, 3.9 assists, 3.1 steals) is a sophomore.

"I've very excited for the future, considering we'll only be graduating one senior this year, which makes me feel like our team is going to be pretty stable and consistent for the next two or three years," Stockdale said. "They're just going to continue to figure out how to play well together."

Two starters — Cosand and Clymo — were sidelined by illness when the Pirates

See SPORTS next page

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

next week.

Stevenson was on a roll from mid-December to mid-January, beating Monterey, Watsonville, San Lorenzo Valley, Santa Catalina, and King City in consecutive games, but was



PHOTO/COURTESY STEVENSON SCHOOL

Power forward Stephanie Dalhamer (left), Stevenson's top rebounder, is the team's only senior starter, while Kailey Clymo (center), a sophomore, is a multi-talented point guard, and freshman Gaby Perez (right) is the Pirate's second-leading scorer this season.

Relationships Matter.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Having deep and trusted relationships across this community makes Carmel Realty and our agents more effective at serving our clients. Our 60 professionals all participate in this community in individually unique and meaningful ways, and as a collective they are a dominate force. They are bound together by a set of professional skills, values and a passion for this community. Together this team has represented billions of dollars in local real estate sales. More importantly, they have escorted hundreds of families into this community and into the lifestyle they seek to enjoy here on the Peninsula.

Over our 16 week campaign, The Carmel Realty Foundation has donated to the following charities on behalf of this team

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| AIM for Mental Health | The Future Citizens Foundation | Ohana – Suicide Prevention and Awareness |
| Alzheimer's Association of Monterey | Junior League of Monterey County | Panetta Institute for Public Policy |
| The AT&T Jr. Golf Program | The Hospice Giving Foundation | The Preserve Foundation Charity |
| The Carmel Garden Club | Meals on Wheels | The Read to Me Project |
| Carmel Public Library Foundation | The Monterey County | The Salvation Army |
| The Carmel Youth Center | Rotary Club Foundation | Santa Catalina School |
| CASA of Monterey County | Monterey County Sheriff's Advisory Council | Sunset Center |
| CUSD Music Boosters | Monterey County SPCA | The Veterans' Transition Center |
| The Food Bank of Monterey County | The Morse Foundation | Youth Arts Collective Monterey |
| | Music in the Schools | |



A Cornerstone of Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

CARMELREALTYCOMPANY.COM ■ 831.622.1000

SPORTS

From previous page

lost to St. Francis in December. The team has been close to full strength in recent weeks, with the exception of Dalhamer (Stevenson's best rebounder), who looks likely to return for the playoffs.

"As coaches, we've tried to challenge our young players to become leaders — to find that identity in themselves and realize that each of them has the ability to bring this team forward without looking to somebody else. It's not a one-woman show — everybody has her role, and finding that role is something we've been working on quite a bit."

The development of Stevenson's full-court pressure defense has been a key to run of success in recent games, she said.

"We're not the tallest team, but we're pretty speedy, and we've been trying to capitalize on that speed," Stockdale said. "Our outside shooting has been somewhat inconsistent, so we've been looking for ways to attack the basket effectively. And our free-throw shooting has improved, which definitely has made a difference."

On Tuesday, they had an opportunity to get even with Carmel for the other blemish on their division record, but lost 49-34 to a Padres team that is playoff-bound in Division 4.

That left Stevenson with a 13-5 overall record going into its final two regular-season games against Soledad (played Thursday, result unavailable at press time) and Pacific Grove (7 p.m. Monday at P.G.).

According to a rankings algorithm used by MaxPreps to rate the strength of teams, the Pirates are regarded as one of the top five teams (among 25) in Division 5.

Meanwhile, Carmel's girls will qualify for the playoffs in Division 4, where the algorithm places them 13th among 24 teams.

Boys basketball

Zach DeZee's 22-foot buzzer beater from the corner lifted the Carmel Padres to a 71-68 victory over Monterey on Tuesday in a game that (1) avenged the Padres' 63-58 loss at Monterey on Jan. 18, (2) left Carmel alone atop the PCAL Gabilan Division standings, and (3) gave Carmel students something else to remember fondly in 2069, when they convene for their 50th class reunion.

Carmel led 22-12 at the end of the first quarter, but trailed 33-29 at halftime and 53-50 going into the final period.

Kai Lee (17 points), JT Byrne (15), Joe Garello and DeZee (12 each) led Carmel (18-4 overall), which is positioned to get the No. 1 seed in the CCS Division 4 bracket. Monterey (also 18-4) is likely to get the No. 2 seed in Division 3.

The second half of the season has been a grind for Stevenson (13-9), which suffered three losses in a four-day stretch from Jan. 29 to Feb. 1. Two of those losses were heartbreakers — 47-45 to Pajaro Valley and 37-36 to Pacific Grove, both at home.

But MaxPreps still ranks the Pirates as the fourth-best team (out of 25) in Division 5 as the sectional playoffs approach.

Soccer

CCS playoffs begin Saturday, Feb. 16, for boys and girls soccer, but Stevenson's girls will begin their post-season two days earlier, facing Seaside on Thursday (5:45 p.m. at Pacific Grove High) for a spot in the Division 4 bracket.

The Pirates are currently atop the Santa Lucia Division with a record of 11-0, while Seaside sits second in the Cypress Division at (8-0-3).

Carmel's boys entered the week with a 9-7 overall record, needing victories over Greenfield on Wednesday

See **MORE SPORTS** page 38A



PHOTO/STACEY MEHEEN

Carmel High wrestlers celebrate their division crown with Coach Russell Shugars (far right). They're believed to be the first team wrestling champs in the school's history.

MONTEREY SYMPHONY

WOMEN'S NIGHT OUT



February 16, 2019

Sunset Center Terraces

6:30-8:00 PM Reception

8:00-10:00 PM Concert



TICKETS: \$25
Discount Code: WNO

Includes the Monterey Symphony concert directly following Women's Night Out.

montereysymphony.org

Offer available online, over the phone, and at the door for Tier 2 (\$61) tickets only. Subject to availability. All programs and artists are subject to change. Not valid on previously purchased tickets. Not combinable with other offers. Not valid on tickets over \$80.

SPONSORED BY:



CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION

CARMEL'S OLDEST GALLERY CELEBRATING 91 YEARS Since 1927

Featuring the Work of Over 100 Local Professional Artists

Dolores Street
Between 5th & 6th
Carmel

831.624.6176
carmelart.org
inquiry@carmelart.org

Open Daily
10 to 5



Carmel Art Association *For the Love of Art* — Monterey county-wide art competition and exhibition for high school juniors and seniors.

Special thanks to the Arts Council for Monterey County with support from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, the Bernet Segal Charitable Trust for their generous grant, and to the donors to the Marie Selig Education Fund that make this program possible. The Carmel Art Association wishes to extend its gratitude to the generous donors of Monterey County Gives.



Helene Goldstein & Michie Long
"Angels & Flowers"

Husband & wife artists Goldstein & Long present large format oil paintings on canvas.

PLEASE JOIN US!

Artists Reception ~ Saturday, February 9 — 5:00-7:00pm
Valentine Workshop ~ Sunday, February 10 — 1:00-3:00pm
Exhibition Dates ~ February 7-March 5

Food & Wine
Galleries and Art

This Week

Live Music,
Clubs and Events

Prize-winning pianist reunites with quartet at Sunset

WHEN PIANIST **Yekwon Sunwoo** won the much sought top prize at the Van Cliburn piano contest in 2017, she was accompanied by **The Brentana String Quartet** — the

will play again Sunday at Sunset. The program also includes Beethoven's *String Quartet No. 15 in A minor, Op. 132*.

Just 28 when he became the first South Korean to win the gold at the Van Cliburn, Sunwoo has established himself as one of the world most gifted pianists.

Named for Antonie Brentano, who some believe was the subject of Beethoven's mysterious "Immortal Beloved" letter, the string quartet includes violinists **Mark Steinberg** and **Serena Canin**, violist **Misha Amory** and cellist **Nina Lee**. The members are artists-in-residence at Yale University.

The concert starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$45 to \$60. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-

See **MUSIC** page 37A

On a High Note

By **CHRIS COUNTS**

same ensemble she will perform with Sunday, Feb. 10, at Sunset Center.

At the Van Cliburn, the five musicians performed Dvorak's *Piano Quintet No. 2 in A major, Op. 81, B. 155*, which they



The top prize winner at the 2017 Van Cliburn competition, pianist Yekwon Sunwoo (above) will be joined by the Brentana String Quartet (right) Feb. 10 at Sunset Center.



Exhibit puts student artists in spotlight

THE CREATIONS of dozens of young artists will adorn the walls of the Carmel Art Association when the exhibit, "For the Love of Art," opens Saturday, Feb. 9.

The students, all high school seniors or juniors, come from 18 different Monterey County schools. Awards will be presented, and the winners's art will be featured in a commemorative calendar.

The show will be judged by Hartnell College art instructor Trish Sullivan, Monterey Museum of Art official John Rexine and gallery owner Nancy Dodds.

Also opening Saturday at the Carmel Art Association is "Angels and Flowers," a display of large-format oil paintings by the husband-and-wife team of Michie Long and Helene Goldstein.

The gallery, which will be the site of a reception Feb. 9

Art Roundup

By **CHRIS COUNTS**

from 5 to 7 p.m., is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-6176.

■ Art, food and 3D glasses

In the latest local pairing of food and art, the 7D Steakhouse welcomes a show by Pacific Grove mixed media artist Paul Seftel. The exhibit debuted last month and will be up indefinitely.

"His striking, mixed media abstract paintings work beau-

See **ART** page 38A

SUPPORT

CARMEL PUBLIC LIBRARY

Community Night with the Library



CALIFORNIA TYPEWRITER



"AN INGENIOUS MEDITATION ON
WHAT THE DIGITAL ERA IS DOING
TO US..."

- Owen Gleiberman, *Variety*

A thought-provoking film on
the changing dynamic between
humans and machines.

Wed, Feb 13

7 pm

Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center

831.624.2811

www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org

Winter Wedding Fair

Saturday, February 16, 2019

1:00 pm - 3:00 pm

Asilomar Hotel & Conference Grounds

800 Asilomar Ave

Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Please join us for this exciting and special opportunity to come tour
our gorgeous property and meet some of our preferred vendors!



Please RSVP to Natascha von Thiele,

Wedding Coordinator

831.642.4231

or asilomarweddings@aramark.com



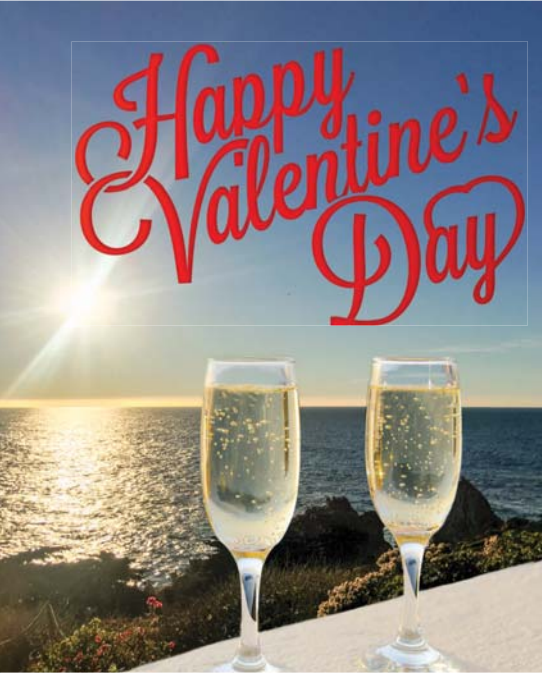
FOOD & WINE



Rocky Point

Enjoy our contemporary menu, delicious surprises, and the best view to celebrate this special day!

Reservation recommended:
info@RockyPointRestaurant.com
(831) 624-2933



New guy at the Hyatt, wines for Valentine's, and tasting at Surf N Sand

DAN ELINAN has only been executive chef at the Hyatt Regency Monterey for a couple of months — which is why the menus at the large hotel's TusCA restaurant and Knuckles sports bar don't reflect his taste and style yet — but he's already hard at work updating the banquet menus that account for the bulk of the food service there. And he has big visions for the future.

"I know what direction I want to go in, and I have some strong encouragement from the GM here," he added.

Elinan arrived in Monterey with extensive experience in hotel restaurants, having

Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

"Knuckles — can it be better bar food? Definitely. And I want to tackle TusCA before that," he said. "But first, the banquets. And embracing my staff. We've got a long road, and I can't do it without them."

His kitchen has "a skeleton crew" of 30 cooks and 11 stewards, he said.

opened The Cavalier in Virginia Beach, earning a 4-diamond rating for its Becca restaurant, and holding the top chef positions at the Hilton Virginia Beach, Omni Shoreham Hotel Washington D.C., and Hyatt Key West Resort and Spa. He's also run kitchens in restaurants in Budapest, Prague, Hong Kong and Shanghai.

He attended the Culinary Institute of American in Hyde Park, N.Y., and his first job was at Eric Ripert's stunning Michelin three-star restaurant, Le Bernardin, in New York City. That was nearly 30 years ago.

"When I was in college, I didn't know I wanted to be a chef," he recalled. "I was pre-med at George Mason University and was cooking to pay the rent."

But, so it goes, and here he is. After all those years cooking in all those different places, Elinan said a desire to work for a bigger brand drove his decision to move from Virginia Beach to Monterey. He learned about the job through a connection in the hospitality industry.

"The decision was super easy," he said. "Once I knew the Hyatt Regency Monterey was an option, it was kind of a no-brainer."

He knew the area had a strong agricultural industry but was still surprised by it. "I didn't know the true depths of what was here," he said, adding that the area reminds him of the Italian and French rivieras.

Now, he's learning just how far he



Hyatt Regency Monterey's new executive chef, Dan Elinan, is excited to take advantage of local produce and seafood as he works to transform the menus in the hotel's two restaurants.

Continues next page



Valentine's Day Dinner
created by Executive Chef, Gus Trejo

Prix Fix Menu
Thurs., February 14, 2019
Served from 5pm to 9pm

Four Course Meal - \$60 per person
Selection of Esteban's Dinner Menu and Kid's Menu available.
Reservations Recommended



In the Casa Munras Garden Hotel
700 Munras Avenue, Monterey | 831-324-6773 | estebanrestaurant.com

VALENTINE'S DAY AT EDGAR'S



#LOVEQUAIL \$80 PER COUPLE*

Enjoy a romantic evening at Edgar's Restaurant on Valentine's Day, Thursday, February 14, 2019, from 5:00pm to 9:00pm.

Three-Course Dinner for Two*:

FIRST COURSE
Shared Roast Baby Beet Salad

SECOND COURSE
Individual Entree Choice Of:
New York Steak, Herb Crusted Salmon, or Pasta Calabrese

THIRD COURSE
Shared Molten Chocolate Cake

Reservations Required. Please call 831.620.8910 or visit quailodge.com/edgars

*Plus tax and gratuity. Meal is inclusive of one glass of bubbles (per person) and one complimentary rose per couple.



8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE • CARMEL, CA 93923 • #DINEQUAIL



DELICIOUS POURED DAILY



Come Enjoy Our Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room
San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463)
Pouring from 12 noon Daily

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

can push the boundaries of his ideas — and his budget. Ideally, he'd like the hotel and its restaurants to better connect with the storied golf course, Del Monte, considering it's located just beyond TusCA's large windows. He'd offer authentic Mexican food, oysters, or whatever else strikes him and is in season, to golfers as they pass by, for one.

Elinan said he's thrilled to see what he can get from small farmers through purveyors like Carmel-based Savor the Local and by meeting them at the Friday market at Monterey Peninsula College, to which he rides his bicycle when the weather's not harsh. He's visited Monterey Abalone Co. at Wharf 2 and looks forward to discovering other local producers.

"I need to be somewhat conservative but will test to see how far I can push things," he said, including his own creativity. Figuring out how to please a broad clientele, from locals looking for a different experience, to visitors from all over the world with a wide range of tastes and tolerances, is among the many challenges.

"I can bring the best me to the table, but it might not fit," he acknowledged.

But Elinan knows he has the right ingredients for the job. "Being surrounded by the ag here, and the seafood, is amazing," he said. Everyone, from the fishermen, to the farmers, to his own staff and coworkers, has been "so warm and welcoming."

■ Surf N Sand wine tastings

After more than a decade of having a license to host wine tastings, Surf N Sand owner Ryan Sanchez has finally started offering them regularly.

At his liquor store at Junipero and Sixth, Sanchez features a different winery (or a couple) each Thursday from 5 to 7 p.m. Customers pay \$5 — which is refundable with the purchase of a bottle — to taste anywhere from two to five different wines. Featured wines are also offered for sale for 15 percent off, or 25 percent off a case.

"I've had the license forever but haven't been consistent about doing it," he said. "I've got it figured out and have a calendar mapped out for the next few months."

He's been busy running multiple businesses, not just Surf N Sand, but the Corral Mar-

Continues next page

Valentine's Day Dinner

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019

Select from our regular menu or our Valentine's Specials!
Complimentary Special cocktail for each guest and a little surprise!

Make your reservations now!



Basil
Seasonal Dining

831.626.8226
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th
www.basilcarmel.com

LOCAL & ORGANIC | PATIO SEATING | DOG FRIENDLY | SUNDAY BRUNCH | FRESH FOOD

THURS | FEB 14 | 4:00PM TO 11:00PM



THREE COURSE PRE-FIXE MENU

AMUSE

HOG ISLAND OYSTERS AND CAVIAR

suggested wine pairing: begin the celebration with a mumm, napa split

FIRST COURSE

HEARTS OF PALM & ENDIVE

suggested wine pairing: prisoner blindfold white blend, napa 2016

SECOND COURSE

HARRIS RANCH FILET & LOBSTER

suggested wine pairing: cuttings cabernet, napa 2016

THIRD COURSE

PASSION FRUIT MOUSSE CAKE

suggested wine pairing: robert mondavi moscato d'oro, napa 2015

Plus a box of chocolate covered strawberries to go

**\$74.95++
PER PERSON**

Add suggested wine pairings for \$30++ per person

**RESERVATIONS
REQUIRED, PLEASE
CALL (831) 649-7874**

Jacks Monterey's regular menu not available

LOCATED INSIDE THE PORTOLA HOTEL & SPA
COMPLIMENTARY SELF OR VALET PARKING
TWO PORTOLA PLAZA | MONTEREY, CA 93940
JACKSATPORTOLA.COM

jacks
MONTEREY



FRESH FOOD | GREAT TIMES!

**Complimentary
Special Cocktail
for each guest and a
little surprise!**

GUSTO
HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA

831-899-5825

Make your reservations now!

Thursday | February 14, 2019

1901 Fremont Blvd. | Seaside, CA 93955

From previous page

ket & Deli on Highway 68 at Corral de Tierra, Valley Hills Deli and BBQ on Carmel Valley Road, and his tequila company, El Jefe, among other ventures. Now, things are operating smoothly enough that he can focus more on promoting Surf N Sand, he said.



Chef EJ Jimenez (in black chef's coat) and his students at Rancho Cielo's Drummond Culinary Academy will practice their skills and share their stories at the 10th annual Culinary Round Up at Monterey Plaza Hotel Feb. 24.

This week, Sanchez is featuring sportscaster Jim Nantz' winery, The Calling, for AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am week, since Nantz is local and will be covering the tournament. Next week, on Valentine's Day, he'll be pouring sparkling wines from Meiom, located in California, and Ruffino, from Tuscany, followed by Mondavi wines Feb. 21, Newton on Feb. 28, and Joel Gott on the first Thursday in March.

Farther down the line are tastings focusing on Napa, Spain, and high-end Champagnes, which will be offered in May. "Right before the U.S. Open, we're going to have Bernardus," he added.

Tastings will include food, too, and Sanchez said he's hoping 30 or 40 people will drop by for them each week.

For more information about the shop, visit www.surfnandsandliquors.com.

■ Valentine's passport

On Feb. 9 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., the nine wineries along the River Road Wine Trail will open their doors for special tastings, food, entertainment, a souvenir glass, discounts and prize drawings. Participating wineries include Odonata, Pessagno, Manzoni, Puma Road, Hahn, Smith and Scheid. Chalona, located near the Pinnacles, will be pouring at Hahn, too, while Michaud Vineyard will have wines available for tasting at

Scheid's property.

Guests order and pick up their tickets at particular wineries and then visit the others throughout the day. At check-in, they will receive tasting tickets for each venue and will provide their passports at each food pairing spot to receive a stamp. Full passports can be submitted at the last winery for a chance to win a raffle prize.

General admission is \$50, and designated drivers can pay \$25 to enjoy all the benefits except wine tasting, of course. People are responsible for their own transportation.

For tickets and more information, visit www.riverroadwinetrail.com.

■ Bartender semifinals

Seventh & Dolores Steakhouse in Carmel will host its next battle of the bartenders when James Wall from Alvarado Street Brewery faces Olana Sullivan, owner of Pour Girl mobile cocktail company, in the first semifinal round of its Mixology Throwdown Feb. 11 at 8 p.m. Wall and Sullivan each won their first rounds, defeating 7D bartender Carlos Colimodio and Grasing's bartender Aaron Shields in their respective competitions.

On Monday night, they'll each make a cocktail using Ron Zacapa rum, a premium spirit made in Guatemala, as well as a secret ingredient.

Then they'll then engage in a skills competition, followed by the contestants creating a special drink of their choice.

Continues next page

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

DON'T GET STUCK OUT IN THE COLD & RAIN



HAVE YOUR GROCERIES DELIVERED TO YOUR DOOR

OUR FRIENDLY STAFF WILL TAKE YOUR ORDER OVER THE PHONE

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI

Since 1953

831-624-3821

Ample Free Parking

6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand

Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

Don't Forget Your Valentine...

WITH
CAFE FINA!



*Fresh Seafood
Fresh Pasta*

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL

47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1

Monterey • www.cafefina.com

831-372-5200

"One of the most dramatic vineyards in the entire state." - Wine Enthusiast

Open Daily

Sun - Thur: 12pm to 7pm

Fri - Sat: 12pm to 9pm

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Dolores St., between Ocean & 6th Ave.

Albatross RIDGE

ELEVATE YOUR TASTING EXPERIENCE

2015 Estate Chardonnay
94 points - Wine Enthusiast

2015 Cuvée Vivienne Pinot Noir
94 points - Wine Enthusiast

2015 Estate Reserve Pinot Noir
95 points - Wine Enthusiast



info@albatrossridge.com (831) 293-8896

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

A panel of judges will choose their favorite mixologist based on overall showing, as will the people who purchase the \$20 tickets, taste each cocktail and cast votes for the person they believe should win. In the case of a tie, another skills test is given.

The winner of this semifinal round will progress to the finals in April, as will the victor in next month's semifinal competition between Josh Perry of Cultura and Andrew Boggan, formerly of Tarp's Roadhouse and now living and working in Northern California.

Tickets are available through Eventbrite.com. The event is for people age 21 and over, only. Additional drinks and food will be available for purchase.

Meatery chef demo at Quail and Olive

The Quail and Olive store in Carmel Valley Village will host chef Kevin Hincks, co-owner of The Meatery butcher shop and deli in Seaside, for a demonstration of a Valentine's Day-themed dinner Tuesday, Feb. 12, from 5:30 to 8 p.m. Guests will also be allowed to taste the dishes Hincks prepares.

The cost is \$15 per person or \$25 per couple, and reservations are nonrefundable. The Quail and Olive is located at 14 Del Fino Pl. in the Village. Tickets can be ordered through www.quailandolive.com.

Appreciation for singles

The day after Valentine's Day is Singles

Appreciation Day, which Twisted Roots Vineyard is planning to celebrate in Carmel Valley Village with its first-ever Happy Hour Friday, Feb. 15, from 5 to 7 p.m.

Everyone who loves wine is invited, whether singles or lovebirds, to the tasting

room at 12 Del Fino Place to enjoy tastings, 15 percent off certain Twisted Roots wines and other specials. A food truck will be there, too, or customers can make plans to dine at

Continues next page



Wineries along River Road will open special bottles and offer discounts, food and entertainment during their Valentine's Passport food and wine tasting Saturday.

SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE

MONDAY & TUESDAY
\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour with **Live Music**

.....

WEDNESDAY
Date Night Special
\$15 Brick Oven Pizza
\$5 Craft Beer and Select Wines
5pm-7pm

.....

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS
Champagne Brunch and **Live Music**

LUCIA
RESTAURANT & BAR

831.658.3400
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

BERNARDUS
LODGE & SPA

'Mio Bellissimo Amore' Valentine Dinner
CELEBRATING THE CUISINE OF THE ITALIAN ALPS
PRESENTED BY **BAUM & BLUME CAFÉ**
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14TH

COMPLIMENTARY GLASS OF PROSECCO
Grilled Radicchio Wrapped in Prosciutto ~ Fig Balsamic Drizzle
Warm Fonduta for Two with Steamed Baby Potatoes and Asparagus
Spinach, Apple and Pine Nut Salad ~ Fresh Citrus Dressing

ENTRÉE SELECTIONS
Warm Parmesan Flan ~ Sautéed Wild Mushrooms ~ Crisp Polenta Cake
"Stufato di Manzo" Beef Braised in Wine ~ Potato & Butternut Purée
Roast Duck Stuffed with Garlic, Apple & Rosemary ~ Barley Risotto

DOLCI
Roasted Strawberry-Mascarpone Cheesecake ~ Vienna Roast Coffee

3 Seatings ~ Reservations Required (831) 659-0400
Baum & Blume Café ~ 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

Bottles N' Bins
Liquors *Family Owned since 1960*

CRAFT BEERS, FINE WINES, ONE-OF-A-KIND SPIRITS

If we don't have it, we can special order it for you!

898 Lighthouse Avenue - Monterey
831-375-5488
bottlesnbinsliquors.com

Brophy's
Loves
LOCALS

SHOW US YOUR DRIVER'S LICENSE WITH A CARMEL ADDRESS AND RECEIVE A

FREE APPETIZER

WITH PURCHASE OF A BEER, WINE OR COCKTAIL

1 APPETIZER PER TABLE. OFFER VALID FEBRUARY 1ST - FEBRUARY 15TH.

Brophy's
TAVERN

CARMEL'S FAVORITE SPOT *Folt*
SPORTS, STORIES & SUSTENANCE!
4TH & SAN CARLOS • BROPHYSTAVERN.COM

DELIA

IMPRESSIONS FROM FRANCE



Opening Reception
February 9, 5-8PM

6TH between Dolores and San Carlos
Carmel-By-The-Sea

deliabradford@gmail.com

From previous page

any of the nearby restaurants, including Café Rustica, Roux across the street, and the Trailside Café, to name a few.

For more information, visit www.twisted-rootsvineyard.com or call (831) 594-8282.

■ Rancho Cielo fundraiser

The Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row will be the place to be Feb. 24 from 5 to 9 p.m. for the 10th Annual Culinary Round Up, when students from Rancho Cielo's Drummond Culinary Academy will be joined by local professional chefs, restaurants and wineries. A nonprofit founded by retired Monterey County Superior Court Judge and

current county supervisor John Phillips, Rancho Cielo, based in Salinas, helps troubled youth and minor offenders get on the right track with vocational training, classes and other activities.

Guests are encouraged to don their fancy Western wear for the party, which will have about 20 local chefs serving delectable finger foods and small bites alongside numerous Monterey County wineries. During the second half of the evening, Rancho Cielo students will share their stories, and an auction will take place.

John Narigi and chef Bert Cutino are co-chairing the roundup, with all proceeds benefiting Rancho Cielo. Tickets are \$165 per person and can be ordered through www.ranchocielocyo.org.



The Twisted Roots tasting room in the village will welcome all wine lovers, whether single or otherwise, during a Happy Hour tasting on Singles Appreciation Day Feb. 15.

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



The Marina Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + **BACCARAT**
- + TEXAS HOLD'EM



"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838



JUST MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can play in your own backyard.

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA
831-384-0925 + www.CASINOMONTEREY.COM

Max's GRILL
JOIN US ON **VALENTINE'S DAY**
SERVING FROM 5PM - RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED
831.375.7997

SEE THE MENU AND RESERVE YOUR TABLE ONLINE:
WWW.MAXGRILL.COM
209 Forest Avenue
in Pacific Grove

with Neville Garrick Ohlsson Marilyn Horne Czech Nonet 1973-74 Los Angeles
Musical Excellence Since 1927

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

Presents
Brentano Quartet & Yekwon Sunwoo, piano
Sunday/3:00pm
FEBRUARY 10

PROGRAM
Pre-concert talk by Todd Samra at 2:00pm
Works by Beethoven and Dvořák

"...luxuriously warm sound and yearning lyricism."
— New York Times

Sunset Center, Carmel • Tickets: \$60/\$53/\$45*

* Tickets are available online at www.carmelmusic.org or by calling **831.625.9938** until noon on Friday, February 8. After that tickets will only be available from Sunset Center: **831.620.2048** Call 831.625.9938 for information about free K-12 with \$10 companion tickets.

MUSIC

From page 30A

9938.

The Carmel Music Society, which is presenting the concert by Sunwoo and the Brentana String Quartet, is mourning the loss of co-president **Anne Thorp**, who died Jan. 22 after a brief illness.

Thorp joined board of the nonprofit in 2004, and later shared leadership duties with her husband, Peter. Besides her administrative responsibilities with the nonprofit — which included scheduling concerts, working with artists, applying for grants, and more — she served as a mentor to many, regardless of age.

The group has created a memorial fund in Anne's name. Contributions can be sent to: P.O. Box 22783, Carmel, CA 93922.

Live Music Feb. 8-14

Barmel — **Devine & Co.** (blues and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and **The Next Blues Band** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **Vybe** (blues and rock, Friday at 9 p.m.); **The Eldorados** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.); **The Dave Holodiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers **Lee Durley** and **Scotty Wright** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (jazz and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Colton Hall in Monterey — mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff's Balkan String Project** (folk, Wednesday at 7:30 p.m.). 570 Pacific Street.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — singer-songwriters **Tommy Faia** and **Kate Miller** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Scott Slaughter** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — singer **Nicolas Bearde** with pianist **Bill Spencer**, bassist **Joe Dolister** and drummer **Skylar Campbell** (jazz, Sunday at 4 p.m.); and Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **Johnny Tsunami & The Shoulder Hoppers** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Fireplace Lounge in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — singer **Laurie Hofer** with bassist **Zach Westfall** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); keyboardist **Bill Spencer**, saxophonist **Ben Herod** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Johan Sotelo** (Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and **The David Morwood Jazz Band** guitarist **John Sherry** (blues, rock and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Linda Arceo** (Saturday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Johan Sotelo** (Sunday at 3 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **John Vicino** (Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Jacks Monterey — singer-songwriter and pianist **David Conley** (pop, Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Nicolas Jorgensen** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Rachael Williams** (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Tiffany Decker** (Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rick Chelew** (acoustic folk, Thursday

at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 8 p.m.); singer and pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

St. Mary's By-the-Sea in Pacific Grove — **The Fire** (Celtic, Sunday at 3 p.m.). 12th and Central, (831) 224-3819.

Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard DeVinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — **New Rome Theater** (acoustic rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); and **Grove Acre** (rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

Treebones Resort in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Robin Applewood** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.). Just off Highway 1 on



Kicking off a new music series at St. Mary's By-the-Sea in Pacific Grove Feb. 10 is the Celtic music trio, the Fire.

Willow Creek Road 65 miles south of Carmel, (877) 424-4787.

Wild Fish restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer and keyboardist **Kyle Kaldhusdal** (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.). 545 Light-house Ave., (831) 373-8523.

SOUND WAVES

Sunset Center, Carmel 2018-19
Max Bragado-Darman Music Director

FEBRUARY 16-17, 2019

Debussy / *La Mer*

Britten / *Four Sea Interludes* from *Peter Grimes*, Op. 33a

Ibert / *Escales* (Ports of call)

Sibelius / *The Oceanides*, Op. 73

Sat at 8:00 PM • Sun at 3:00 PM
Sunset Center, Carmel

montereySymphony.org
(831) 646-8511

f i y

SELFIEVILLE • MONTEREY'S NEWEST INTERACTIVE ATTRACTION
FEB 9 • 11-4 PM
& FEB 10 • 11-5 PM

HORN FROM THE HEART - THE PAUL BUTTERFIELD STORY
FEB 9 • 8:00 PM

IRISH ROVERS
MARCH 6 • 8:00 PM

JIMI HENDRIX - ELECTRIC CHURCH
MARCH 9 • 8:00 PM

BILLY IDOL & STEVE STEVENS
MARCH 11 • 8:00 PM

THUNDER FROM DOWN UNDER PRESENTED BY VALLEY COMEDY
• MARCH 1 • 8:00 PM
BANFF FILM FESTIVAL • MARCH 2 • 7:00 PM
STEVEN CURTIS CHAPMAN • APRIL 5 • 7:30 PM
SCOTT BRADLEE'S POSTMODERN JUKEBOX • APRIL 12 • 8:00 PM
MICHAEL MCDONALD • APRIL 19 • 8:00 PM
STOP MAKING SENSE - CONCERT FILM ABOUT THE TALKING HEADS
• APRIL 20 • 8:00 PM
WHO'S BAD - THE ULTIMATE MICHAEL JACKSON EXPERIENCE
• MAY 11 • 8:00 PM

Golden State Theatre
Downtown Monterey
(831) 649-1070
GoldenStateTheatre.com

CALENDAR

Learn to Play Bridge! The Monterey Bridge Educational Foundation is offering eight (8) Easybridge! beginner lessons for a \$50 tax-deductible donation. Lessons will be held on Thursdays from 4:30-6:30 at the Monterey Bridge Center at old Fort Ord beginning Feb. 21. No partner needed. For more info contact Doug Halleen at 917-2502 or email to Doug@DougHalleen.com.

PacRep's Neverland Benefit Shop & Resale Boutique is OPEN FOR BUSINESS at our NEW location at 443 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey. Come and shop Tuesday through Sunday 10am - 4:30pm. Proceeds benefit PacRep Theatre. (831) 641-7199



Feb. 12 - RESCHEDULED: "Carmel by the Sea - Fast Forward 25 Years." Originally scheduled for Jan. 16, program was canceled due to weather. The Carmel Residents Association has reset it for 5 p.m. at Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center. Panel discussion will provide a provocative look into Carmel's future. Panelists: Architect Brian Congleton, Planning Commission Michael LePage, Historian Doug Schmitz, Environmentalist

Michael DeLapa. Wine and social hour will follow the free program. Information: 626-1610

Feb. 13 - Community Night with the Library program, film screening of **"California Typewriter,"** 7 p.m. in Carpenter Hall - Sunset Center. Thought-provoking film on the changing dynamic between humans and machines. Hosted by the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Cost: free; seating first come first serve. \$10 suggested contribution. Questions: afallon@carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org or (831) 624-2811

Feb. 14 - A Very Special Valentine Dinner ~ "Mio Bellissimo Amore." Treat your love to a sumptuous 4-course dinner celebrating the cuisine of the Italian Alps ~ served in an intimate setting. Seatings: 5:15, 7 & 8:30. \$68.00/pp. 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. Reservations required. (831) 659-0400 View menu @ www.baumannblume.com. That's Amor!

Feb. 24 - Carmel Citizen of Year Celebration. Charlotte Townsend, longtime resident, community leader and former Mayor of Carmel will be honored by the Carmel Residents Association, 3 p.m. at Carmel Woman's Club. The award celebration will be followed by a reception with catered appetizers and wine service. The community is encouraged to attend this noteworthy event free of charge. Information: (831) 626-1610

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com
\$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)
Add a photo for your event for only \$25

RENO

This striking fellow with the quirky smile is happy to soak up every drop of affection. He follows people around with adoring eyes and loves to snuggle. He is good with cats, dogs, in the car, and on leash.



Reno is 10-years-old and 29 pounds

If you'd like to meet Reno, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

MORE SPORTS

From page 30A

and Monte Vista Christian on Friday (5:45 p.m., Carmel High) to earn a playoff berth.

Banner year in wrestling

Carmel High won what is believed to be the first team wrestling championship in school history Friday at Gonzales, where the Padres captured the Pacific Coast Athletic League's Mission Division crown.

Five Padres won individual championships, and five others were place winners at the event, where Carmel narrowly edged Watsonville to take the team trophy. Monterey placed third, and Gonzales, which won the Mission Division's regular-season dual meet competition, was fourth.

Individual champions for Carmel were Michael Meheen (145 pounds), Kurt Brophy (160), Hunter Brophy (170), Olandis Mathes (220), and Satchel Sherman (285).

Dylan Fitzpatrick (115) was a second-place medalist, Jordy Cabrera (138) placed fourth, and D.J. Meheen, Aiden Cash, and Max Bahu all took fifth place.

Fitzpatrick, Cabrera, and D.J. Meheen are freshmen.

"I'm on a cloud. Winning a team championship has been hard because we've just never had (enough wrestlers) at Carmel to fill out a lineup," said Coach Russ Shugars. "At Gonzales we weren't able to fill three of the weight classes, and we also had some injuries, but we put some other guys in, and they got the job done."

The 10 Carmel wrestlers who medaled at the Mission Division tournament qualified to compete Friday (4 p.m.) and Saturday (9 a.m.) in Gilroy at the Pacific Coast Athletic League Championships, a tournament that also will include Alvarez, Alisal, Salinas, North Salinas, Palma, North County, Monterey, Watsonville, Gonzales, Greenfield, Soledad, King City and Pacific Grove.

Eight wrestlers from each weight division will qualify to compete the following weekend at the Central Coast Section championships at Independence High in San Jose.

Carmel High also learned this week that its wrestling team has been honored with a CCS Scholastic Team Award as the No. 1 team in the section with a cumulative team grade-point average of 3.622 (on a 4.0 scale).

Sailing coach honored

Jack McAleer, longtime sailing coach at Stevenson School, has been honored by the Interscholastic Sailing Association Board of

Directors with the Jeff Spranger Award, the highest national honor to a volunteer in high school sailing.

The award was presented "in recognition of his long-standing and continuing dedication and tireless efforts on behalf of school sailing and its young people."

McAleer, a Carmel Valley resident, taught physics for 41 years at Stevenson, brought the sailing program to the school, and saw it become a varsity sport in 1998. He retired as a teacher in 2018, but continues to help the sailing program as a volunteer assistant coach.

Looking ahead (Feb. 8-14)

Baseball — Thursday: Carmel at Palma (3 p.m.)

Boys basketball — Monday: Carmel at Monte Vista Christian (7 p.m.); Gilroy at Stevenson (7 p.m.)

Girls basketball — Monday: St. Francis

SCP at Carmel (7 p.m.); Stevenson at Pacific Grove (7 p.m.); Monterey at Santa Catalina (7 p.m.)

Boys lacrosse — Thursday: Palma at Carmel (3:30 p.m.)

Boys soccer — Friday: Carmel at Monte Vista Christian (5:45 p.m.); Stevenson at Ceiba College Prep in Watsonville (5:45 p.m.)

Girls soccer — Friday: York at Santa Catalina (3:30 p.m.). Saturday: Stevenson at Gonzales (5:45 p.m.). Tuesday: Stevenson vs. Seaside, CCS play-in game, at Pacific Grove High (5:45 p.m.)

Softball — Thursday: Salinas vs. Carmel (scrimmage) at Carmel Middle (4 p.m.)

Wrestling — Friday: Carmel at PCAL Championships, Gilroy High (4 p.m.). Saturday: Carmel at PCAL Championships, Gilroy High (9 a.m.)

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelau-reate@gmail.com.

ART

From page 31A

tifully in the restaurant by complementing the food, architecture and personality of the space," the restaurant's Savannah Leigh told The Pine Cone.

It turns out there's more to Seftel's art than meets the eye. "Don a pair of 3D glasses and see the artwork at a whole new level," Leigh added.

The restaurant, as its name implies, is located at Seventh and Dolores.

Wearable art showcased

Fine art and textiles come together Feb. 9 from noon to 4 p.m. when the Monterey Museum of Art's La Mirada Cultural Center hosts a Wearable Art Showcase.

The display is curated by gallery owner Sienna Patti. "Patti runs a project and exhibition-based program focusing on the work of contemporary studio artists out of Lenox, Mass.," Allyson Hitte of the museum explained. "Patti will speak about art as adornment, with a focus on California studio artists." A presentation precedes the show at 11 a.m. The museum is located at 720 Via Mirada.

Gallery's plein air artist

Plein air and still life painter Bobbie Brainerd presents a display of her work at Venture Gallery during the month of

February. "Bobbie's paintings are remarkable for how she captures the light in the air, in both her still life and landscape paintings," said Susann Cate Lynn of Venture Gallery. "There is an 'old masters' quality to her still life paintings that demonstrates her sensitivity and skill. Her plein air landscapes convey the immediacy of her experience with accuracy and freshness." The gallery is located at 260 Alvarado St., next to Portola Hotel and Spa. The show will be on display through the end of the month. Call (831) 372-6279.



It was raining outside the Carmel Valley Association gallery Tuesday, but the sun was shining on painter Sam Johnston's canvas.

MONTEREY'S FISHERMAN'S WHARF ASSOCIATION NINTH ANNUAL WHALEFEST Monterey 2019

A WHALE-SIZED THANK YOU!

to all those who helped make our 2019 event a great success!

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|--|--------------------------|--|---|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| <p>SPONSORS</p> <p>90.3 KAZU California State Parks Fashion Streaks Fisherman's Wharf Assoc. KION KSBW/ABC/Estrella TV Letty Sloma Photography Marine Life Studies Monterey Academy of Oceanographic Sciences Monterey Herald Monterey Signs Pepsi Santa Cruz Waves Save The Whales & Dee Shagbag, Dave Marzetti The Wecker Group United States Coast Guard Auxiliary</p> | <p>VOLUNTEERS</p> <p>Schools: CSUMB, Carmel High, Defense Language Institute, Edward Alvarez High, Greenfield High, Marina High, Monterey Academy of Oceanographic Science, Monterey High, Moss Landing Marine Labs, North Monterey High, Pacific Grove High, Santa Catalina, Soledad High, USC, York School</p> <p>Organizations: Carmel Youth Center, Italian Catholic Federation, La Merienda Committee, Monterey Civic Club, Monterey Chamber of Commerce, Monterey County Convention & Visitors Bureau, Monterey Ski & Social Club, Pt. Lobos, and numerous businesses</p> <p>Volunteers from the Following Communities: Carmel, Carmel Valley, Hollister, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Salinas, and Santa Cruz</p> | <p>SPEAKERS</p> <p>Steve Elzey, <i>Your Sanctuary TV, Emcee</i> Amity Woods, <i>NOAA/MBNMS, Emcee</i> Roberta Alzori, Ph.D., <i>CSUMB</i> Brian Bakom, <i>CSA Ocean Sciences Inc.</i> Calder Deyerle, <i>Sea Harvest</i> Sherry Flumerfelt, <i>Monterey Bay Fisheries Trust</i> Tyler Gagne, <i>Monterey Bay Aquarium</i> Bill Gilly, Ph.D., <i>Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University</i> Steve Haddock, Ph.D., <i>MBARI</i> George Matsumoto, Ph.D., <i>MBARI</i> Matt Savoca, Ph.D., <i>Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University</i> Geoff Shester, Ph.D., <i>Oceana</i> Peggy Stap, <i>Whale Entanglement Team (WET)</i> Marine Life Studies Tim Thomas, <i>Fisheries Historian</i></p> | <p>SPECIAL RECOGNITION</p> <p>Abalonetti American Tours International AMP A to Z Rentals Big Fish Grill Capito Research & Communications Chef Tene Shake City of Monterey Comfort Inns, Munras Avenue & Fremont Street Discovery Whale Watch Foolish Times Glastonbury, Inc. Harbor House Chad King, NOAA, MBNMS Marine Life Studies, <i>Current/Sea</i> Marine Mammal Center McGilloway, Ray, Brown & Kaufman Paul Michel, NOAA, MBNMS Monterey Abalone Company Monterey Bay Aquarium Monterey Fire Department Shore Patrol, Fire Boat, <i>The Pearl</i> Monterey Fish Company Monterey Bay Whale Watching Moss Landing Marine Labs, <i>Sheila B.</i> Old Fisherman's Grotto Old Monterey Business Association Paluca Trattoria Portola Hotel & Spa Kurt Saylor Photography Scales Restaurant U. S. Coast Guard, 47' & 29' U. S. Coast Guard Auxiliary "Auxter" & "Coastie" The New Wharf Theatre Your Sanctuary TV</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>SAVE THE DATE!</p> <p>2020 Whalefest Monterey</p> <p>SATURDAY & SUNDAY JAN 25-26</p> <p>MONTEREY WHARF.COM</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>MUSICIANS</p> <p>Michael Brautovich Richard Carr Nick Fettis & His "Orca"-stra Jonah & The Whale Watchers Darrel Keiths Kumbwa Jazz Honor Band Michael Martinez Bill Minor & Richard Rosen Monterey High Jazz Band Mark Richardson</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>BEACH & STREET CLEAN UP</p> <p>Marine Life Studies, Take it to The Streets™ Save Our Shores Surfrider Foundation The Wahine Project</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>A special THANK YOU to all the extraordinary exhibitors who provided interactive and dynamic marine exhibits!</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>American Cetacean Society</td> <td>Monterey Academy Oceanographic Science, (MAOS)</td> <td>San Francisco Mission Science Workshop</td> <td>Take it to the Streets™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>California Coastal Commission</td> <td>Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute (MBARI), Hydrophone</td> <td>Save our Shores</td> <td>The Marine Mammal Center</td> </tr> <tr> <td>California State Parks</td> <td>Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary (MBNMS)</td> <td>Save the Whales</td> <td>The Wahine Project</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Camp SEA Lab</td> <td>Monterey Bay Whale Watching</td> <td>Sea Otter Savvy</td> <td>U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers</td> <td>Monterey Green Business Program</td> <td>Sea Shepherd Conservation Society</td> <td>Ventana Wildlife Society</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CSU Monterey Bay Marine Science Program</td> <td>Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club</td> <td>SeaFloor Science ROV</td> <td>Watsonville Environmental Science Workshop</td> </tr> <tr> <td>City of Monterey Sustainability Programs</td> <td>Monterey Regional Waste Management District</td> <td>Seaside City Recreation</td> <td>Western Flyer, Marina View</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Communities for Sustainable Monterey County</td> <td>Monterey Sailing</td> <td>Squid4Kids – Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University</td> <td>Whale Entanglement Team™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Elkhorn Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve</td> <td>Pacific Shark Research Center at Moss Landing</td> <td>Student Oceanography Club Creative Ocean Painters</td> <td>Wharf Walks</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Greenfield Community Science Workshop</td> <td>Marine Labs</td> <td>Surfrider Foundation</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Marine Life Studies</td> <td>Princess Monterey Whale Watching</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | | | American Cetacean Society | Monterey Academy Oceanographic Science, (MAOS) | San Francisco Mission Science Workshop | Take it to the Streets™ | California Coastal Commission | Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute (MBARI), Hydrophone | Save our Shores | The Marine Mammal Center | California State Parks | Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary (MBNMS) | Save the Whales | The Wahine Project | Camp SEA Lab | Monterey Bay Whale Watching | Sea Otter Savvy | U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary | Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers | Monterey Green Business Program | Sea Shepherd Conservation Society | Ventana Wildlife Society | CSU Monterey Bay Marine Science Program | Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club | SeaFloor Science ROV | Watsonville Environmental Science Workshop | City of Monterey Sustainability Programs | Monterey Regional Waste Management District | Seaside City Recreation | Western Flyer, Marina View | Communities for Sustainable Monterey County | Monterey Sailing | Squid4Kids – Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University | Whale Entanglement Team™ | Elkhorn Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve | Pacific Shark Research Center at Moss Landing | Student Oceanography Club Creative Ocean Painters | Wharf Walks | Greenfield Community Science Workshop | Marine Labs | Surfrider Foundation | | Marine Life Studies | Princess Monterey Whale Watching | | |
| American Cetacean Society | Monterey Academy Oceanographic Science, (MAOS) | San Francisco Mission Science Workshop | Take it to the Streets™ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California Coastal Commission | Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute (MBARI), Hydrophone | Save our Shores | The Marine Mammal Center | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California State Parks | Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary (MBNMS) | Save the Whales | The Wahine Project | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camp SEA Lab | Monterey Bay Whale Watching | Sea Otter Savvy | U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers | Monterey Green Business Program | Sea Shepherd Conservation Society | Ventana Wildlife Society | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CSU Monterey Bay Marine Science Program | Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club | SeaFloor Science ROV | Watsonville Environmental Science Workshop | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| City of Monterey Sustainability Programs | Monterey Regional Waste Management District | Seaside City Recreation | Western Flyer, Marina View | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Communities for Sustainable Monterey County | Monterey Sailing | Squid4Kids – Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University | Whale Entanglement Team™ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elkhorn Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve | Pacific Shark Research Center at Moss Landing | Student Oceanography Club Creative Ocean Painters | Wharf Walks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenfield Community Science Workshop | Marine Labs | Surfrider Foundation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marine Life Studies | Princess Monterey Whale Watching | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



MONTEREY STATE HISTORIC PARK VOLUNTEER RECRUITMENT WORKSHOP

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 16

Learn how you can help your State Park and community!

State Park District Office, 2211 Garden Rd.

Attend either:

Morning - 11am to Noon

or

Afternoon - 2pm to 3pm

To reserve your seat contact
michael.green@parks.ca.gov | (831) 649-7172

Old restaurant to be demolished

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER RIPPING out the interior of the former Christopher’s restaurant on Lincoln Street as part of an overhaul of the Lincoln Lane complex north of Sixth Avenue, contractors discovered the building was a patchwork of construction, some of which doesn’t meet current codes. At their meeting last month, planning commissioners voted to allow owner Kent Ipsen to tear down the restaurant and rebuild it.

“The building was originally constructed in the 1920s as a residential cottage and was converted to a restaurant in the 1940s,” senior planner Marnie Waffle said in her Jan. 16 report. “Additions to the building have been completed over the years, some of which are not in compliance with the current building code,” such as ceiling heights in certain areas.

Rather than continue the patchwork trend, Ipsen asked the city to let him tear it down and rebuild it “in kind,” though it will not look exactly like the previous building, with its distinctive curved front window.

While he was at it, Ipsen also requested several other small changes to the overall remodel and expansion plans approved by the city in June 2018, including building a new gable roof on the front of the restaurant,

screening the mechanical equipment on the roof and using siding instead of stone on the south side of the building. He also wants to install new aluminum-clad windows, building a 406-square-foot louvered steel pergola over the outdoor dining area with heating and lighting integrated into it, using more potted plants instead of planting a new tree, moving a fire pit, and widening the walkway that will lead to other properties behind Lincoln Lane to 4 feet.

‘A very nice design’

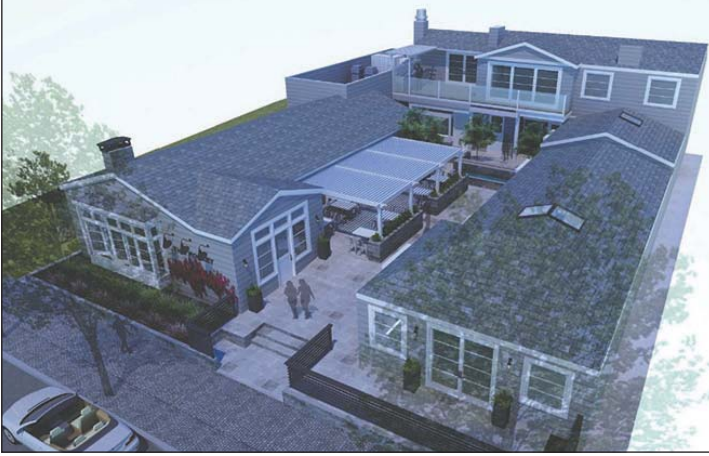
Commissioner Stephanie Locke liked all of the details, including the gable in front of the restaurant.

“I totally understand why demolition is proposed in this case,” she said.

Commissioner Julie Wendt said she appreciated that the walkway will be widened, and chairman Michael LePage said the updated proposal “provides an opportunity to correct some deficiencies in the original design.”

“It’s a very nice design,” he said.

Commissioners unanimously approved Ipsen’s application. Demolition is underway at Lincoln Lane, which will have new apartments, commercial space, Ipsen’s The Pocket restaurant and a tasting room for Talbott Vineyards when it’s completed.



The former Christopher’s restaurant on Lincoln Street will be demolished to make way for a new restaurant, The Pocket, which is part of this new retail and residential complex slated for Lincoln Lane. The planning commission OK’d the restaurant’s demolition last month.

MARK DAVIS DESIGN

SUNSET PRESENTS COMING UP...

Date Night Done Right!

IT'S NOT YOU, IT'S ME. -THE SECOND CITY



THE SECOND CITY
IT'S NOT YOU, IT'S ME
Thursday, February 14 at 8PM
Celebrate Valentine’s Day with some side splitting relationship-themed improv comedy from Chicago’s finest!



NATHAN WILLIAMS & THE ZYDECO CHA CHAS
Friday, February 22 at 8PM
Get in the Mardi Gras spirit with these living legends committed to keeping their Creole heritage alive for all to enjoy!



WE SHALL OVERCOME: A CELEBRATION OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.
Thursday, February 28 at 8PM
This moving production ties together a living lineage of music and culture that includes traditional gospel, modern gospel, classical, jazz, Broadway and spirituals.



BECOMING KAREEM: AN EVENING WITH KAREEM ABDUL-JABBAR
Saturday, March 9 at 8PM
Inspiring evening of conversation with the NBA all-time leading scorer, six-time NBA champion, accomplished author, and civil rights activist.

SUNSET CENTER
MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
To purchase tickets or for more information, please visit:
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190014
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
WFAFN Insurance Agency, 26135 Carmel Road Blvd, Suite E-200, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Wells Fargo Advisors Financial Network, LLC, One North Jefferson Street, St. Louis, MO 63103; Delaware
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 05/20/2009.
S/Joel Jessen, Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 2, 2019
1/18, 1/25, 2/1, 2/8/19
CNS-3209697#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2019. (PC107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190013
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
WFA California Insurance Agency, 26135 Carmel Road Blvd., Suite E-200, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Monterey
Mailing address: 401 South Tryon Street, Charlotte, NC 28202
Registered Owner(s):
Wells Fargo Advisors Insurance Agency, LLC, 901 E. Byrd Street, Richmond, VA 23219; Virginia
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 01/27/2010
S/Joel Jessen, Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 2, 2019
1/18, 1/25, 2/1, 2/8/19
CNS-3209698#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2019. (PC108)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 19CV000166
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: ELSA VILLALOBOS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A Present name: ELSA VILLALOBOS
Proposed name: ELSA R. VILLALOBOS
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: March 1, 2019
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Aguaji Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week

for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel, (s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 10, 2019
Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2019. (PC114)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. 20182521
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **877 ASSOCIATES, 877 Pacific Street Suite 300, Monterey, CA 93940.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Individual Registrant(s):
J. BRECK TOSTEVIN, 877 Pacific Street, Ste 300, Monterey, CA 93940.
DENNIS D. FOREST, 877 Pacific Street, Ste 300, Monterey, CA 93940.
KATHY K. KOBATA, 877 Pacific Street, Ste 300, Monterey, CA 93940.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a general partnership.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on _____.
S/ Kathy Kobata, A General Partner
Dec. 11, 2018

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 21, 2018
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: ABANDONMENT;
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: Dec. 26, 2013
File No.: 20132408
Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2019. (PC113)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190001
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CENTRAL COAST LANGUAGE AND LEARNING CENTER, 787 Munras Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: **CENTRAL COAST LANGUAGE AND LEARNING CENTER, 787 Munras Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940.** State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 15, 2006.

S/Jennifer D’Attelio, CFO
Dec. 26, 2018
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 2, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2019. (PC115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190135
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PEERLESS DETAILING, 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA 93922.** Mailing address: **P.O. Box 223077, Carmel, CA 93922.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
BRYAN MATTHEW DOBYNS, 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA 93922.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 2013.
S/Bryan Dobyms
Jan. 15, 2019

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING

Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2019. (PC117)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190002
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
**1. RICKETTS CUSTOM WOODWORKS
2. SR CONTRUCTION
1128 Presidio Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
STEN JAMES RICKETTS, 1128 Presidio Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 12, 2018.
S/Sten Ricketts
Dec. 12, 2018

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 2, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2019. (PC118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190060
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Talbott Vineyards, 1380 River Road, Salinas, CA 93908. County of Monterey; Mailing Address: 600 Yosemite Blvd., Modesto, CA 95354
Registered Owner(s):
E. & L. Gallo Winery, 600 Yosemite Blvd., Modesto, CA 95354; CA
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A
S/Richard S. Grey, Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 8, 2019
Original filing
1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/19
CNS-3212318#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2019. (PC119)

NOTICE OF BULK SALE (subject to Com. C. 6106.2)
The following definitions and designations shall apply in this Notice without regard to number or gender:
SELLER: Lanny C. Rose & Linda M. Rose
Ocean Avenue S, PO Box 5935, Carmel, CA 93921
BUYER: Hans Hess & April Arden Hess or Assignee
Ocean Avenue S, PO Box 5935, Carmel, CA 93921
BUSINESS: COTTAGE OF SWEETS
Ocean Avenue S, PO Box 5935, Carmel, CA 93921
DATE OF CONSUMMATION: February 12, 2019
LAST DAY TO FILE CLAIMS: February 11, 2019
ESCROW HOLDER: WILLIAM DUNN ESCROW, INC., 1350 Dell Avenue, Suite 204, Campbell, CA 95008
Notice is hereby given that Seller intends to make a bulk sale of the assets of the above described Business to Buyer including all stock in trade, furniture, and equipment used in said Business, to be consummated at the office of the Escrow Holder at the time of consummation or thereafter. Creditors of the Seller may file claims with the Escrow Holder on or before the last day to file claims stated above. This sale is subject to California Commercial Code 6106.2.
Seller has used the following other business names and addresses within the last three years so far as known to Buyer: None
Hans Hess & April Arden Hess
BY: WILLIAM DUNN ESCROW, INC.
Agent for Buyer - Susan Berry, Pres.
1/25/19
CNS-3213741#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 25, 2019. (PC120)

Publication dates: Jan. 25, 2019. (PC120)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190099
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Simon Med Imaging, 665 Munras Ave., Ste 109, Monterey, CA 93940. County of Monterey
Mailing address: 6900 E. Camelback Rd. Ste. 700, Scottsdale, AZ 85251
Registered Owner(s):
Health Diagnostics Of California, LLC, 6900 E. Camelback Rd. Ste. 700, Scottsdale, AZ 85251; CA
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 01. Oct. 2018
S/Howard John Simon, MD, Manager
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 11, 2019
1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/19
CNS-3211386#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2019. (PC121)

Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2019. (PC121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190165
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Robinson Fresh, 100 Wilson Road, Suite 200, Monterey, CA 93940
Registered Owner(s):
C.H. Robinson Company, Inc. 14701 Charlson Road, Suite 1200, Eden Prairie, MN 55347, Minnesota
This business is conducted by a corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 01/01/2019
S/Nathan Zietlow, Treasurer
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 17, 2019
1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/19
CNS-3214530#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2019. (PC122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190156
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ALL ENERGY ELECTRIC, 888-B El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
ARMANDO DOMINGUEZ, 888-B El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 30, 2008.
S/Armando Dominguez
Jan. 16, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2019. (PC126)

LEGLALS DEADLINE:
Tuesday 4:30 pm

— Be prepared for emergencies —
Register your phone number at
www.alertmontereycounty.org

S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y

Deadline: Monday, 1:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
 LEAVE THE BOOKKEEPING TO US.
 Office management/bill paying/bookkeeping. Monthly or hourly rates available. Quickbooks in your home or office.
Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
 Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodwork since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com. TF

CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

S&J HOMECARE
 IN HOME CAREGIVING SERVICES
(831) 277-8780
 Small Carmel business serving the Monterey Peninsula We treat you and your loved ones like family Competitive pricing Consistency
 Professional & Experienced Sabrina Harris
 Available 24/7 Owner
 Bonded & Insured SabrinaE0717@aol.com
 CPR / First Aid Certified License #25507
 Excellent References

ELDER CARE
 Reliable, caring companion. Available afternoons. Experience and references. Call Gaila. (831) 392-5310. 2/8

CARPET CLEANING

DRYGREEN
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!
NEW YEAR SPECIAL 20% OFF
 ON ANY CLEANING
 Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning
 Specializing in:
 Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda Safe for Kids and Pets
 Insured • Residential • Commercial
831-210-9471 www.drygreen.biz

CONCIERGE

Let us make your life easier!
Central Coast HOME CONCIERGE
 Home Away * Welcome Home * Organization
 Party Planning * Custom Gifts
831-233-6460
coastconciergeservices.com

CUSTOM FURNITURE

Tom Ewen Woodworking
 Custom Furniture • Reproductions
 Expert Repairs • Hand-Carved Signs
 1 Delfino | Carmel Valley Village
831 • 596-1826

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

RG BUILDERS BUILDER BY THE SEA
 Custom Homes – Estates
 Remodels – Additions
 Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc!
 We also provide construction management.
No Job to Small
 Carmel, CA
 Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

J & A Construction, Inc.
 Licensed General Contractor
 • Fully bonded and insured •
 HOME REMODELING AND GENERAL REPAIRS
 MAINTENANCE
 831-383-6403 CL# 1000440
Jabrushwork@gmail.com

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING
Pride in Customer Satisfaction
 All Phases / 31 years exp.
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
 Small Jobs Welcome • Contractor on Site
 (831) 320-1279 cell Dukerus@att.net
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

"Widely recognized as one of the finest and most highly respected names in residential construction on the Monterey Peninsula."
CARIBOU
 QUALITY • CRAFTSMANSHIP • SERVICE
 831.624.1311 CaribouConstruction.com

Pacific Coast Builders
 Serving the Carmel area over 30 years
All phases of Construction
Specializing in Kitchens & Baths
 (Including Handyman Services)
Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054
 Lic. #530446 pcbbuilders@live.com

ACI ASTURI
 CONSTRUCTION INC.
 DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH
 CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT
 831.917.6579
www.asturiconstruction.com
 CA License 509181

LEWELLEN BUILT
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS
 Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698
LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build
bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
 Designing | Building | Remodeling
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
 831-626-8606 License #786482

Deadline: 1 p.m. Monday
 Email your ad to:
service@carmelpinecone.com
 NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960
 Residential/Commercial,
 Service Repairs
 Remodels, Custom Homes
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
 Credit Cards Accepted

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
 All Types & Styles
 New & Repairs
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
 Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
 Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
 DRY OAK
 Split and Delivered.
 Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FIREWOOD
 OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS
 SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY
RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC.
(831) 633-4420

FLOOR CLEANING

DIRTY FLOORS?
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices
 Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613

GARAGE DOOR

CA LIC 658346
A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.
 Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969
 Sales, Repairs & Service of
 Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers
 Family owned & operated • Free estimates
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821
www.aonedoor.com

GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

MATIAS GARDENING
 Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal
 Garden Maintenance & Planting
 Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling
 19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
(831) 800-6520

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY
 Brick, Stone
 Concrete
 Rock-Block
 Plumbing
 Sheet rock
 Insulation
 Roofing
 Firewood Gardening
 Plant
 Pruning
 Lawn Maintenance
 Sprinklers
 Clean-up & Hauling
 Fences, Decks
 Pavers, Repair, Tile
 Painting
 Plastering
 Stucco
 No Lic.
Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

GROCERY DELIVERY

BRUNO'S CARMEL MARKET & DELI
 GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY
 Orders taken over the phone
 Call by 11am for same day delivery
 Delivering to the Peninsula
831-624-3821

GUTTER CLEANING

★ PROFESSIONAL ★
Gutter Cleaning
 Full Service • Downspouts Unclogged
 Repairs • Roof Debris Removal
 Residential • Commercial
(831) 234-3875 John

HANDYMAN

HONEY DO LIST?
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded 3/22**

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

HEALTH

GOLDEN BUDDHA
 infrared sauna
 Far Infrared Sauna is here!
 Improve metabolism, detox and lose weight
 Experience relief from pain, inflammation, & muscle stiffness
 Gain energy and a more positive mood.
 The Infrared Sauna is waiting for you
 Visit www.GoldenBuddhaInfraredSauna.com
 Or call today to feel better tomorrow. 831-218-5544
 170 17th St. Suite J, Pacific Grove

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
 Residential • Commercial • House Management
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
 Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
 Experienced • Professional
 Friendly Touch for 30 years
 BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

NELLY'S CLEANING SERVICE
 LICENSED & INSURED
OFFICE: 831-393-4283
 100% Satisfaction Guaranteed
 • Residential •
 • Commercial •
 • Vacation Rental •
 • Move-Out • Windows •

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
 Windows • Pressure Washing
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Rosy's House Cleaning Service
 Residential - Commercial
 Move-in/Out Free Estimates
 20 Years of Experience in the Monterey Bay
 Call (831) 383-0134
 Windows • Ask for Mike (831) 521-2518

INTERIOR DESIGN

M MARTIN PERRI
 INTERIORS
 COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID
 Visit our Showroom
CUSTOM FURNISHINGS WINDOW TREATMENTS ACCESSORIES ARTWORK
 Court of the Fountains
 Mission Street & 7th Ave.
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

MATSUMOTO

From page 25A

of a sketch she'd made years earlier of a building in Paris. "I was about to throw it away, but his reaction was, 'That's really terrific. We're going to frame it and put it in the dining room ... and you're going to art school.'"

In 2010, Matsumoto began taking classes at Monterey Peninsula College, and subsequently was accepted into the master of fine arts program at the Art Institute of San Francisco.

"Everybody else in the program had a bachelor of fine arts degree, so I immediately felt like I was miles behind, and I started with a basic drawing class, just for personal enrichment," she said. "When I got a C in the class, I was so happy!

I moved on to basic painting, then still life, then other courses. When I started making Bs, and then As, I began to think, 'Maybe I'm actually pretty good!'"

Matsumoto's work today is a versatile and colorful mix of both realism and abstract, ranging from still life, to landscape, to figures and portraits.

The source of inspiration

A dozen paintings in the figures/portraits genre have been compiled into a 2019 "Year of the Woman" calendar, featuring a dancing geisha, a bride gazing at stained glass, medical professionals at work, and scenes inspired by missionary work Matsumoto did as a young woman alongside Mother Teresa in India and Thailand after earning a bachelor's degree in Japan in comparative culture.

"Even as a nurse practitioner, my dream was always to go

back to India and work with Mother Teresa. She is the reason I became a nurse in the first place, and I love the profession," she said. "I love that I can make a difference."

In 2018, Matsumoto was named one of the top 30 artists at the National Academy of Medicine exhibition in Washington, D.C. Her work also has been shown at the Palace of Fine Arts in San Francisco, the Triton Museum of Arts in Santa Clara, the Monterey County Government Building, the Monterey County Health Department, and Pacific Grove Art Center (among other venues).

Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153
www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

**TWO GIRLS
FROM CARMEL**

• Experienced
• Professional

Offering a personal
and friendly touch
for 30 years.

**BONDED
HOUSECLEANING
SPECIALISTS**

626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

*So Many Dust Bunnies,
So Little Time*

Lifesavers needed

Would you like to make a difference in the life of an older cat? Would you like to BE the difference? Become a foster parent! You supply the home and the love, and we provide supplies and medical care. By opening your heart and home you help cats like Ginger, whose guardian could no longer care for her and wanted her to go to a rescue not a shelter. She is now in foster care and available for adoption.

Call Golden Oldies at 831-200-9700 if you would like to find out more about fostering or Ginger.

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.

Golden Oldies
Older Cats Cat Rescue
New Beginnings

www.gocatrescue.org

If you would like to sponsor our next ad give us a call at 831-200-9700



SERVICE DIRECTORY

PAINTING

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING

over 37 years on the Peninsula
Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel
Residential Specialist • Many Local References
831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

**DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR**

Roofing & Solar Perfected

(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com

Lic. #728609

Kofman Enterprises Inc.

PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

TREE SERVICE

**QUALITY & LOW COST
TREE SERVICE**

Trimming, Topping, Removal, Oak and Pine firewood & more.
Free estimates. Bonded & insured.
We beat any bid. First time 10% OFF
Lic. #1031715 **831.402.2746**

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES

License # 710688
POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO Painting
Since 1988

C-(831) 238-1095
(831) 622-7339

INSURED. FREE ESTIMATES

SPECIALTY TREE SERVICE

831.915.4230
CAL LIC #1047125

TREE & TIMBER.NET

Full Service Trimming & Removal
PEBBLE BEACH - CARMEL - MONTEREY
LOW PRICES
HONEST BIDS - INSURED QUALITY WORK
(831) 224 - 5172

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL

Complete Tree Service Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call (831) 625-5743

PIANO

GILROY PIANO OUTLET
COMPLETE PIANO STORE

SALES - RENTALS - CONSIGN
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA
DIGITAL HYBRIDS
SMART PLAYER SYSTEMS
Please Call or Check Website for STORE HOURS or for Appointments
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory
WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM

831.394.8581

ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR

67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
Roof and ground mount systems
(831) 394-8581
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**TREE TRIMMING
REMOVAL • PLANTING**

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.373.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL VALLEY, JAN. 16

PACIFIC MEADOWS RESIDENT REPORTED SEEING A CAPSIZED BOAT IN THE OCEAN OFF POINT LOBOS.

HE HAD SEEN THE BOAT FROM HIS RESIDENCE* THROUGH HIS TELESCOPE.

THE COAST GUARD WAS AWARE OF THE BOAT AND IT WAS NOT CAPSIZED.

*FIVE MILES AWAY.

DOMENICONI

WINDOW CLEANING

Del Mar Window Cleaning
Let the light shine in

Israel Lagunas Owner
(831) 521-0570
israelatobino@yahoo.com

JB Window Cleaning
Residential & Commercial

Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET


We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.
Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.
Payment made for photos accepted for publication.




PACIFIC GROVE

Seaside Yoga Sanctuary
WHERE YOGA IS FOR EVERYONE




Daily Classes, Special Events & Workshops
Rich with Community Heart
Experienced Teachers,
Teacher Training & Heated Floors



2 LOCATIONS
Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Mission, Carmel
— AND —
300 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove
831.899.YOGA (9642)
<http://www.seasideyogasanctuary.com/>

BEACH HOUSE
RESTAURANT + BAR @ LOVERS POINT
Casual California Dining Overlooking Lovers Point Beach



Entrée's
STARTING AT \$9.90
Available from 4pm-5:30pm daily
DINNER & COCKTAILS
FROM 4PM DAILY

www.beachhousepg.com | (831) 375-2345
620 Ocean View Blvd. | Pacific Grove


Don't forget your
Valentine!

FIONNA FLORAL
Weddings & Events 831 350 1221 | Design Studio 831 275 5434
fionnafloral.com



216 Fountain Avenue • Pacific Grove


kitchen + wine bar



southern mediterranean cuisine
open daily - except Wednesday's
evening dinner 5pm to close
4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour

831.920.2662
542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove
www.jeninni.com

Give the
Love
of Your Life
the Perfect
Valentine's Gifts
from
Miss Trawick's




**Miss Trawick's
Home & Garden**
664 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove
(831) 375-4605


**Vivolo's
CHOWDER HOUSE**

Local favorite for fresh, delicious
seafood, salads, burgers and more

Awarded
Restaurant Of
The Year By The
PG Chamber!
— KID FRIENDLY —



Plan your next event
with us.
(831) 372-5414
vivoloschowderhouse.com

127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove
2 blocks up from The Monterey Aquarium


**DIVERSIFIED
SOFT TISSUE
THERAPY**

Monterey Peninsula's
Premier Pilates and
Massage Therapy Studio

(831) 607-8748
620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120
Pacific Grove
thedstproject.com



**ONE DAY... OR
DAY ONE?**

STRENGTH . FUNCTION . PILATES . MASSAGE

Special Pricing
for
Pacific Grove
Residents

Give your
family one
last gift...

El Carmelo Cemetery

SPACE AVAILABLE

CONTACT
El Carmelo Cemetery Office
for more information: 831.648.3172
9 a.m. ~ 1 p.m.
www.ci.pg.ca.us/cemetery




PROGRESS NOT PERFECTION PAINT PARTIES

PAINT. SOCIALIZE. EXPRESS YOURSELF

BOOK A PAINT PARTY!

~Loved By All Ages~

- NEW Craft Menu and Gift Shop!
- Studio Paint Parties - Bring your own Picnic Basket & Wine!
- Pop Up Paint Parties - Come visit us all around town!
- Private Paint Parties - We can even come to you!



125 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove
831.596.9194 or jess@pnppaintparty.com

CHECK OUT OUR ART AND CRAFT CAMPS!

www.pnppaintparty.com



THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE

BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE



Marita's Shoes

Stylish & Comfortable Shoes for Women
All sizes & widths

547 Lighthouse Ave.
831-373-4650

Marita's Men's

Stylish Clothing & Shoes for Men

549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.
831-657-0114

Marita's Boutique

Everything for the Contemporary Woman
Sizes XS - 3X

551 Lighthouse Ave.
831-655-3390



Monarch Pub & Restaurant

Lunch | Dinner | Full Bar | Beer Garden



HAPPY HOUR DAILY FROM 3:30PM - 6:30PM

OPEN DAILY FROM 11AM UNTIL 11PM

617 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove



Everybody Reads The Pine Cone

Get seen in The Pine Cone!

Call Meena at
(831) 274-8655



The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week

Drake 2 years old

Boop! Look at that little nose! Drake is a unique little kitty looking for love today. We promise he's the cat's meow!





Wiggles 9 mos. old

Who's ready to do "the wiggle" with Wiggles? We are! Come meet this adorable little kitty who would love to go home with you!

Call us at **(831) 373-2631** for more information about adopting Drake & Wiggles.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAMc.org

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190145 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **POLLOCK ORORA, 532 WORK STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901** County of MONTEREY

Registrant(s): Pollock Investments Incorporated, Which Will Do business in California as Pollock Paper Distributors, 6600 VALLEY VIEW ST., BUENA PARK, CA 90620

This business is conducted by a Corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/28/2018.

Pollock Investments Incorporated, Which Will Do business in California as Pollock Paper Distributors S/ COLLEEN CONNELLY, SECRETARY, This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/16/2019. 2/1, 2/8, 2/15, 2/22/19 **CNS-3211290# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2019. (PC201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190176 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EL PASEO BUILDING, 25575 Arroyo Trail, Carmel, CA 93923.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey, Registered Owner(s): **RODERICK LEROY DEWAR, 200 Glenwood Circle #521, Monterey, CA 93940. JEAN CLAUDE MOUTON, 25575 Arroyo Trail, Carmel, CA 93923**

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. 20190088 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BIG SUR DENTAL, 46896 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Name of Individual Registrant(s): **MARTA ELIZABETH MESIA, 412 Island Rd., Etna, CA 96027.**

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on _____ S/ Marta E. Mesia

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2019. (PC202)

state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ABANDONMENT: County of Filing: Monterey Date of Original Filing: Aug. 10, 2017 File No.: 20171645 Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2019. (PC203)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 19CV000262 TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, PHILLIP HOLMAN WIDMER, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name: PHILLIP HOLMAN WIDMER
Proposed name: WYATT HOLMAN WIDMER

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
 DATE: March 15, 2019
 TIME: 9:00 AM

DEPT: 14 The address of the court is 1200 Agujate Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Susan J. Matcham Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Jan. 17, 2019 Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2019. (PC204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20190111 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PACIFIC GROVE BOOKS, 591 Lighthouse #10, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.** Mailing address: P.O. Box 722, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey, Registered Owner(s): **PATRICIA ANN HAMILTON, 410 Central Ave. #3, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.** This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2019. S/Patricia Hamilton Jan. 9, 2019

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)

(B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).** This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Feb. 8, 15, 22, March 1, 2019. (PC207)

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm

call or email:
Irma (831) 274-8645
irma@carmelpinecone.com

Ramy Brook
 Isabel Marant
 ULLA JOHNSON
 VERONICA BEARD
 NILI LOTAN
 ZIMMERMANN
 Raquel Allegra
 A.L.C.
 giada forte
 rag & bone
 GANNI
 alice + olivia
 Smythe
 The GREAT
 L'Agence
 theory
 VINCE
 IRO
 REBECCA TAYLOR
 Tanya Taylor
 Saloni
 Sea NY
 XiRENA
 Misa
 ZADIG & VOLTAIRE
 SABLYN
 EQUIPMENT
 360Sweater
 BROCHU WALKER
 JAMES PERSE
 MOTHER
 CITIZENS of HUMANITY
 AMO
 CURRENT/ELLIOTT
 ATM
 Frank & Eileen
 Velvet
 Rails
 Joie
 Nicole Miller
 and many more . . .

girl boy girl

Open Daily 10-6
Mission St. & 7th Avenue
Carmel ~ 831-626-3368
COMPLIMENTARY PARKING

HANDBAGS
 Jerome Dreyfuss
 Clare V.
 HENRY CUIR

SHOES
 Isabel Marant
 VINCE
 Golden Goose
 ANINE BING
 Loeffler Randal
 pedro garcía
 rag & bone

ACCESSORIES
 EF Collection
 JACQUIE AICHE

paloosh

Open Daily 10-6
Ocean Ave & Dolores St.
Carmel ~ 831-626-2773

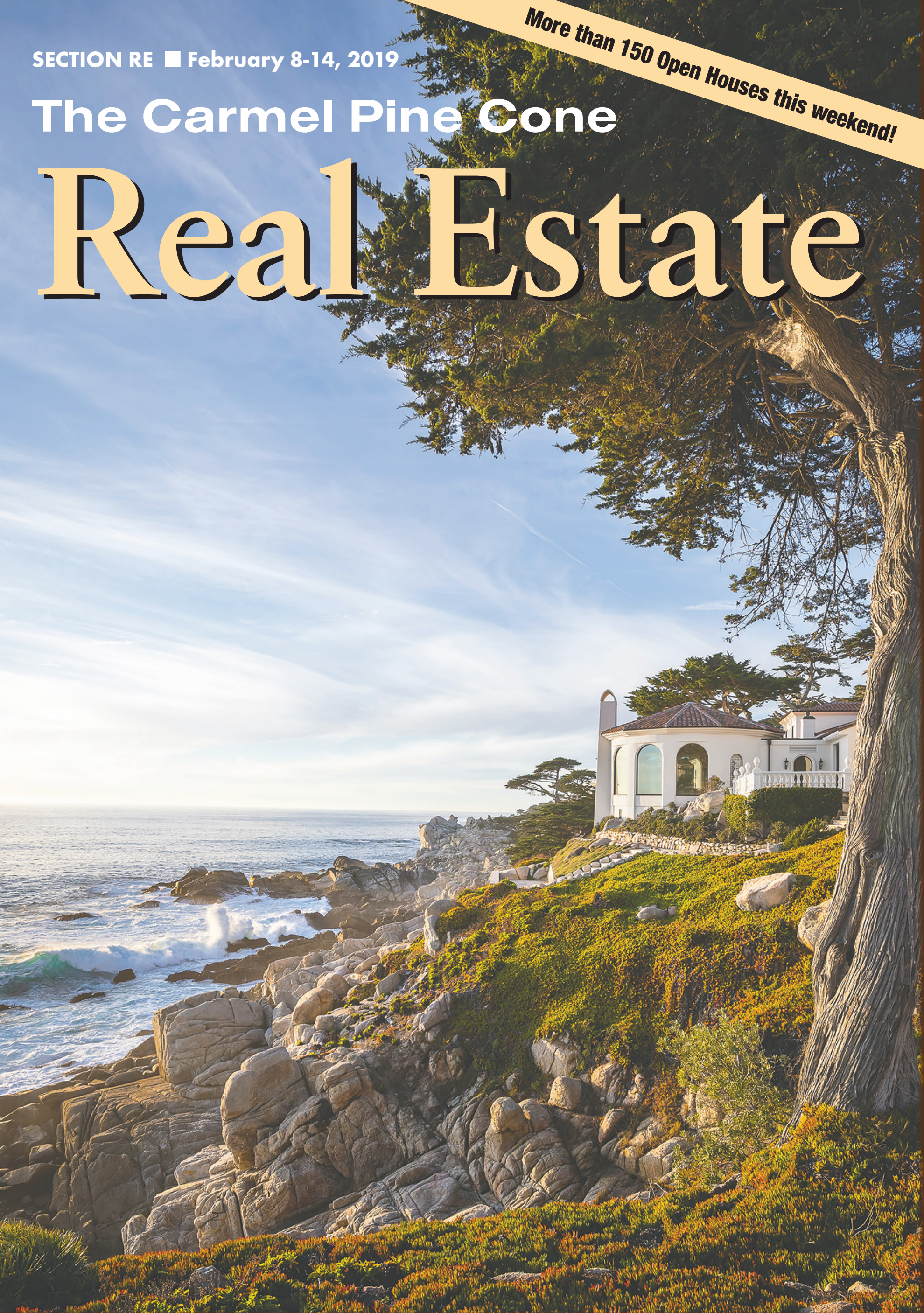


SECTION RE ■ February 8-14, 2019

More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Shelly Mitchell Lynch, Vicki & Bill Mitchell and Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty Company (See Page 2RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

February 8-14, 2019



9 beds, 8 Full & 10 Half Baths | 2.8 Acres
\$37,000,000

VillaEdenDelMar.com

Described in 1925 as "A Spanish Palace by the Sea," Villa Eden Del Mar has long been considered one of the most renowned homes on the Monterey Coast and a treasured landmark in Pebble Beach. The majestic courtyard entry leads to a sumptuous living room with unparalleled views of the Pacific, beyond which is the Terrace Room, surrounded by floor-to-ceiling windows with breathtaking 180-degree views of the Pacific and rugged coastline. The rich, meticulous craftsmanship throughout features custom laid marble-tiled floors, high, carved wooden ceilings, and massive stucco walls within which the likes of artists, celebrities, business tycoons and international royalty have been entertained. This impressive 2.8-acre oceanfront compound includes four structures: the main house, a masterpiece to behold, with 15,418 sq ft of living area; an oceanfront Lyceum with 3,651 sq ft; a 2BR/2BA penthouse guest apartment with 1,806 sq ft; and a separate 2BR/1BA caretaker's cottage with 976 sq ft.

Shelly Mitchell Lynch, DRE #01217466

831.277.8044 | Shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

Vicki Mitchell, DRE #00541827

831.277.3105 | Vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com

Lynn Knoop, DRE #01225343

831.596.4726 | Lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com



Real Estate Sales Jan. 27 - Feb. 2

Carmel

3136 Sierra Avenue — \$945,000

Timothy Mallery and Sylvia Savage to
Brett Gordon and Liane Aihara
APN: 009-082-019

Dolores Street, 2 NE of Eighth Avenue — \$1,900,000

Masahiro Hasegawa to Rantoul LLC
APN: 010-145-009

Scenic Road, 3 NE of Santa Lucia — \$6,300,000

Dale Miller and Keith and Janet Stafford to
Michael and Laura Ball
APN: 010-293-009



195 San Remo Drive, Carmel Highlands — \$2,400,000

Carmel Highlands

195 San Remo Drive — \$2,400,000

Mary Whitney to Steven Martin
and Jackie Nakamura
APN: 243-181-010

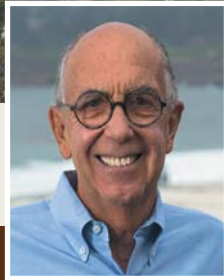
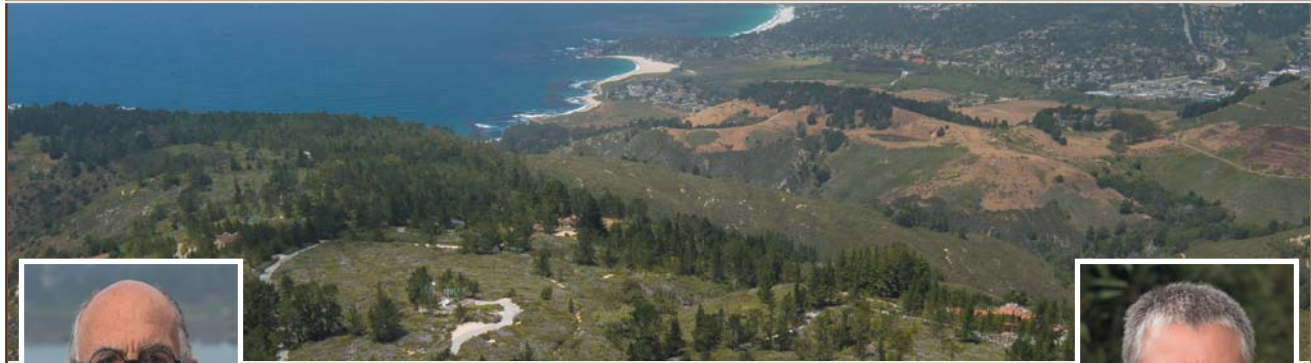
Carmel Valley

8250 El Camino Estrada — \$690,000

Darby Worth Trust to Domingo and Meagan Alvarez
APN: 169-051-006

See HOME SALES page 4RE

SIX-ACRE OCEAN & BEACH VIEW LOT HIGH ATOP LOBOS RIDGE
See a Fly Over Video at www.3450RedWolf.com ■ LP: \$1,800,000



(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini
DRE #00904451

BROCCHINI-RYAN

Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498
DRE #01458945



The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory:

email your ad copy and artwork to
service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645
legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com

TUESDAY AT 1:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

Calendar:

calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SW corner Scenic Road at Ocean Ave.



Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town. Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. \$3,750,000



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 1096607

Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 5%



MISSION FIELDS

Carmel



3 bedroom, 2 bath, Separate Family Room,
Oversize two car garage, over 1760 sq. ft.
Just Listed \$869,000



"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3PM



26231 Mesa Drive | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2,395,000

Beautiful renovation at the quiet end of Mesa Drive on 16,000 Sq. Ft. lot.



LISA TALLEY DEAN
831.521.4855
DRE #01401218



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



MARK DUCHESNE
831.574.0260
DRE #01046446

OPEN SAT. 1-3PM



26314 Ocean View | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$6,995,000

Incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market.





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$18,200,000 | www.LobosViews.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$9,700,000 | www.243Highway1.com



OPEN SAT 1-3PM
26314 Ocean View Ave

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,995,000 | www.26314OceanView.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,995,000 | www.2507-16thAve.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$6,600,000 | www.2417BayView.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,490,000 | www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com



OPEN SUN 1-3PM
SWC Casanova & 10th

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | www.CasanovaAnd10th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | www.Casanova5SEof12th.com



OPEN SUN 2-4PM
4435 Carmel Valley Rd

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | www.4435CarmelValleyRoad.com



3 beds, 4 baths | \$1,539,000 | www.9506Alder.com



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel Valley (con't).

28057 Harris Court unit D3 — \$1,241,000
 Barbara Simonich to Thomas Lattner and James Whelihan
 APN: 416-541-032

9845 Palisade Drive — \$1,275,000
 Thian and Julia Lim to Jabir and Sarab Adamo
 APN: 416-031-005

Cachagua Road — \$1,891,000
 Michael Marquard to Jeffrey and Hermine Kraft
 APN: 197-161-052

Highway 68

1301 Jacks Road — \$750,000



9845 Palisade Drive, Carmel Valley — \$1,275,000

Hamilton Trust and Diane McAdams to Michael and Ellen Menendez
 APN: 101-101-008

20325 Espana Court — \$770,000
 Kiyoshi and Akiko Lo to Jean O'Toole
 APN: 161-043-001

25215 Casiano Drive — \$849,000
 Charles and Elois Henderson to Craig and Laurie Ataide
 APN: 173-111-015

151 Littlefield Road — \$860,000
 Marilyn Elisha to Gerard Berthet
 APN: 101-051-027

22392 Monterra Place — \$935,000
 Cade and Danielle Culver to Teri Greene and Christopher Filan
 APN: 161-343-015

117 Via del Milagro — \$3,145,000
 Linda Stroh to Donald, Rachelle, Gerald and Patricia Fahrney
 APN: 173-074-015

See ESCROW page 6RE

Dramatic Views in Pebble Beach

Just Beautiful in Pebble Beach, quiet but close to The Lodge

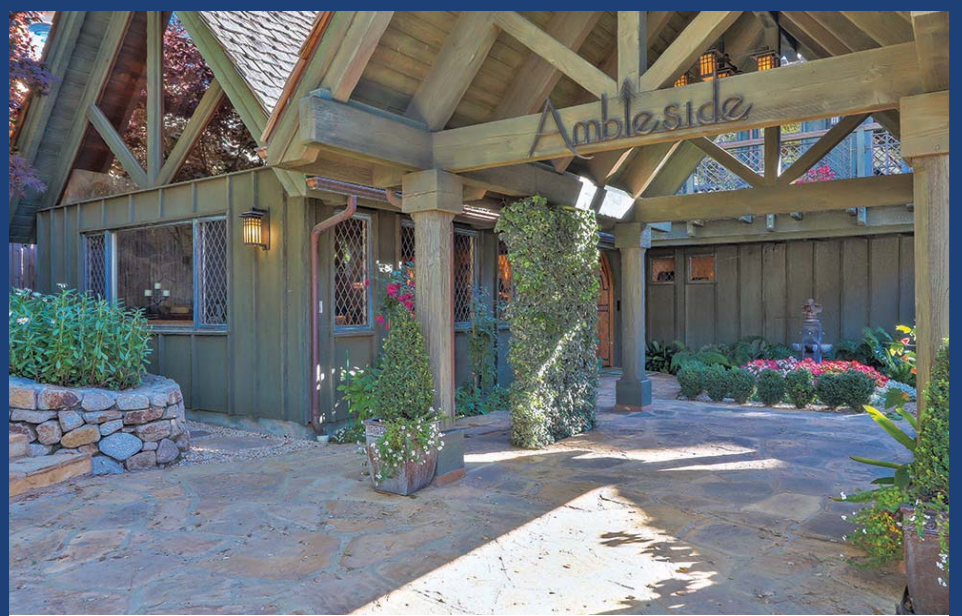
6 Bed, 4 full/2 half Bath | Separate Guest House | Game Room | Stunning Ocean Views | \$6,950,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389
 Sam@SamPiffero.com | SamPiffero.com

“An Expert Who Gets Results”

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Santa Fe 4 SE of 3rd, Carmel-by-the-Sea

This Al Saroyan masterpiece sits deep on the property surrounded by lush gardens and grand redwood trees. The warm living room welcomes you with a dramatic vaulted ceiling, stone fireplace and a large window that overlooks the garden. The master suite has a private loft and there are two additional bedrooms with en-suite bathrooms. Walking distance to restaurants and shops, this will be the perfect get-away for you and your guests.



Offered at **\$2,279,000**
www.homecb.com/santafe4seof3rd-carmel
Debora Sanders
 831.620.2936
 Contact@DeboraSandersRealtor.com
www.DeboraSandersRealtor.com
 CABRE#01966114



DAVID LYNNG REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4

108 WILLET CIRCLE, PAJARO DUNES
 3 Beds + Loft | 2 Baths | 1,740 sq. ft. | \$2,088,000

OPEN SAT 1-3 & SUN 2-4

609 OCEAN VIEW BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE
 3 Beds + Bonus | 2 Baths | 1,637 sq. ft. | \$1,990,000

OPEN SATURDAY 11:30-1:30

920 FOUNTAIN AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
 4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 2,175 sq. ft. | \$1,849,000

OPEN SAT 11-1 and 2-4 & SUN 1-3

1118 RIPPLE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
 2 Beds | 2 Bath | 1,400 sq. ft. | \$1,295,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

125 SURF WAY NO. 424, MONTEREY
 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,602 sq. ft. | \$849,000

OPEN SAT 12-4 & SUN 1-4

152 MAR VISTA DR, MONTEREY
 2 Beds | 1.5 Baths | 1,095 sq. ft. | \$630,000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

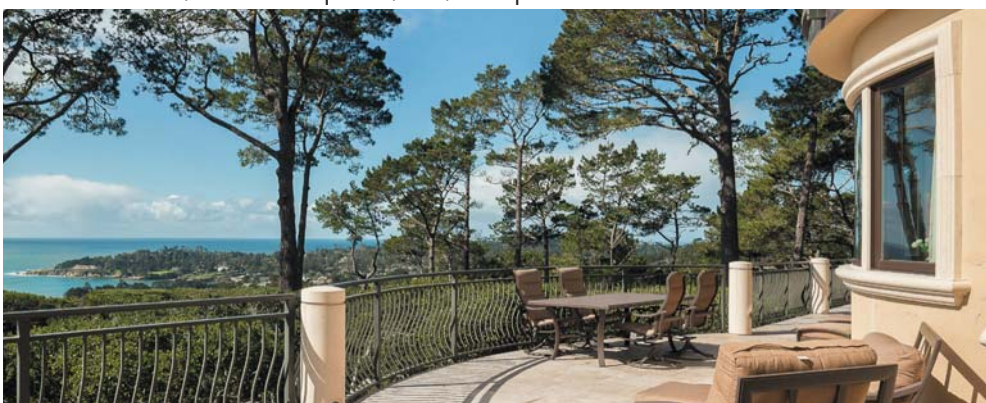
PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths | \$37,000,000 | www.VillaEdenDelMar.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$31,500,000 | www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,500,000 | www.3164Palmero.com



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$12,500,000 | www.StoneGate17MileDrive.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,000,000 | www.PebbleBeachPerfection.com



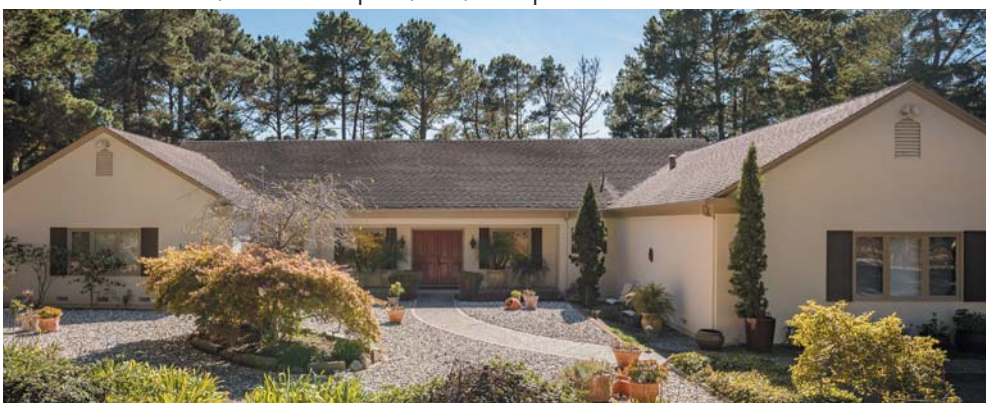
4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,980,000 | www.3028ValdezRoad.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$3,900,000 | www.1474Viscaino.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$3,700,000 | www.1031RodeoRoad.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | www.3978RondaRoad.com



3 beds, 4+ baths | \$2,650,000 | www.1178RampartRoad.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| COURTNEY ADAMSKI | KRIS BUTLER | NICK GLASER | STEVE LAVAUTE | VICKI & BILL MITCHELL |
| REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD | PETER BUTLER | CHRISTINE HANDEL | KORDULA LAZARUS | CHRIS PRYOR |
| CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART | CHRISTINE CHIN | MALONE HODGES | MARCIE LOWE | MARK RYAN |
| MARK BAXTER | LISA TALLEY DEAN | DAVE HOWARTH | SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | CONNIE SNOWDON |
| MARY BELL | MARK DUCHESNE | COURTNEY JONES | DOUG MCKENZIE | JIM SOMERVILLE |
| SARAH BOUCHIER | BOBBIE EHRENPREIS | LYNN KNOOP | LINDA MILLER | JUDY TOLLNER |
| PAUL BROCCINI | SUSAN FREELAND | GREG KRAFT | SHERI MITCHELL | RHONDA WILLIAMS |

ESCROW

From page 4RE

Monterey

565 English Avenue unit 3 — \$135,000

Julia Menendez to Nicholas Walker
APN: 013-144-003

5 Encina Avenue — \$523,500

Deutsche Bank to Adriana Alvarez
APN: 013-024-031

725 Lyndon Street — \$525,000

Connie Lussier to Malik Shahkaram
APN: 001-185-007

20 Del Robles Avenue — \$590,000

David Thayer to Dustin Shelley
APN: 013-103-035

538 Grove Street — \$735,000

Roberto Kong to Michael Hanley
APN: 001-483-007

770 Dry Creek Road — \$800,000

Leola Hickman to Daniel Silverie
APN: 014-031-033

26 Skyline Crest — \$815,000

Sheila Scroggins to Adam Gordon
APN: 014-072-053

Pacific Grove

1030 Benito Avenue — \$768,000

Albee Trust and Jane Wynn to Kent Hamlin and Shelly Dawson
APN: 007-592-054

849 Marino Pines — \$935,000

Laury Jilich and Montiel Trust to Charlea and Jo Ann Lauer
APN: 006-633-021

611 Dennett Street — \$1,089,000

Gregory Baigent to Paula Suttle
APN: 006-572-012

1140 Forest Avenue — \$1,370,000

Northwest Dealerco Holdings LLC to Shambhu and Guna Shrestha
APN: 007-641-008

929 Fountain Avenue — \$1,400,000

Joan Marticorena and Kennedy Trust to Gery and Patricia Carlson
APN: 006-682-023

Pebble Beach

2901 Bird Rock Road — \$685,000

Salvatore DiMaggio to John and Bushra Wilkins
APN: 007-661-005

See **MORE SALES** page 14RE

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients



25440 Via Cicindela, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com | \$1,995,000
Estate with Views



86 High Meadow Lane, Carmel | 2 Bed & 2 Bath | www.86HighMeadowCarmel.com | \$875,000
One of the best located units, with forest views from the decks and aside the entry way.



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
831.915.8010 ■ DRE #01136716



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



PRESENTING THE BEST OF THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 1-4PM

3 Holding Field Run, Carmel
Now Offered at \$3,495,000

Visit 3HoldingField.com
for more information.

Contemporary Retreat close to the gate offering an open floor plan that steps out to an expansive poolside veranda. This property presents a magical sense of place and privacy within the Preserve.

FOR THE BEST IN
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL
**CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP**

Canning Properties Group
831.241.4458 | Team@CanningProperties.com
Nic Canning | DRE#01959355

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE PASSION IS YOURS | THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



PEBBLE BEACH 1515 RIATA ROAD \$9,450,000 ENJOY THE PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE LIFESTYLE + LOCATION + OCEAN VISTAS WALK TO THE LODGE 5 BEDROOMS 5 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS 5,804 SF 1.25 ACRES 1515RIATARDPEBBLEBEACH.COM



PEBBLE BEACH 3347 17 MILE DRIVE \$13,998,000 7 BEDS 7.5 BATHS 6,751 SF 3.12 ACRES EXPANSIVE PATIO • EXCEPTIONAL OCEAN VIEWS



PEBBLE BEACH 3180 CORTEZ ROAD \$14,800,000 5 BEDS 5 FULL + 3 HALF BATHS 9,639 SF 2.27 ACRES MAGNIFICENT GATED ESTATE NEAR THE LODGE



PEBBLE BEACH 1211 FOUNDERS LANE \$3,995,000 4 BEDS 4 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS 4,990 SF 20,908 SF LOT COMMANDING VIEWS ACROSS 3 FAIRWAYS + SPYGLASS 18TH HOLE



PEBBLE BEACH 1568 SONADO ROAD \$11,500,000 7 BEDS 5.5 BATHS 9,600 SF 2.03 ACRES EXPANSIVE, DYNAMIC OCEAN VIEW



PEBBLE BEACH 1059 MATADOR ROAD \$3,495,000 4 BEDS 3.5 3,760 SF 11,500 SF LOT SPANISH COLONIAL HOME



PEBBLE BEACH 2885 SLOAT ROAD \$2,595,000 3 BEDS 3 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS 4,000 SF 11,143 SF LOT LA SOLANA • A PLACE IN THE SUN



JAMAL NOORZOY REALTOR®
2018 ALAIN PINEL TOP PRODUCER
 831.277.5544 LIC# 01119622
JNOORZOY@APR.COM

FOR SALE JAMALNOORZOYLUXURYRE.COM
SOLDS JAMALNOORZOYRESIDENTIALSALES.COM
 NE CORNER DOLORES & 7TH CARMEL, CALIFORNIA



A WORLD OF MUSIC THAT OPENED IN THE TWINKLING OF A MAESTRO'S EYE

THE OCCHIATA Foundation is a charitable organization dedicated to introducing schoolchildren to opera. Its founders are brother and sister Terrence and Franca Gargiulo and their mother, Gloria.

"Our mission is a simple one," explained Franca. "It is to bring American students to opera, and American opera to the world."

They have made great strides. Since 2009 they have introduced more than 14,000 Monterey County students to opera by taking them to the live-streamed HD production from the Metropolitan Opera offered at Del Monte Cinemas, and through presentations at area schools.

Lifetime achievement

The Gargiulo's operatic legacy comes to them from the family's patriarch, Maestro Theodore Gargiulo, a conductor who, in 2001, received a lifetime achievement award at Lincoln Center in New York.

Terrance and Franca told me about sitting around the radio

when they were children listening to the Metropolitan Operas as their father explained the stories and even sang and acted out some of the parts. "Occhiata" translates from Italian to "a twinkling of an eye," which corresponds to the wink their father gave when he was particularly pleased with a rehearsal

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

or a concert he was conducting — or just listening to.

I remember watching Terrance, Franca and their mother Gloria doing just that at North County Middle School in Castroville when they made a presentation about Donizetti's opera "Don Pasquale" to the seventh- and eighth-grade students.

Terrance is a natural at these presentations as he uses short videos to show the students that people in Donizetti's time

laughed at the same things people laugh at today. He gets the students to act out the humorous parts of "Don Pasquale," and shows them clips from current movies, cartoons and TV shows to demonstrate that jokes haven't changed much. The students also learn that opera isn't quite as stuffy as they thought.

Between terror and faith

In addition, Terrance and his father wrote an opera, "Tryillias," based on the life of Atatban, a fictional fourth member of the Magi who visited the baby Jesus. Portions have been performed at Lincoln Center in New York. Franca described the story as "an archetypal struggle between terror and faith, power and love."

"Tryillias" will be presented by the Occhiata Foundation and the Arts Council of Monterey County at Santa Catalina School on March 2. There will be two performances: Noon for Monterey County students, and 3 p.m. for the public. There is

See GERVASE page 20RE

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 ~ Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel



With a prime Carmel location just 3 blocks to town and 5 blocks to the beach, this newly remodeled home features 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths, capturing the essence of Carmel with custom detailing and high end finishes. ~ Live the Carmel dream, this is what life's all about!\$2,995,000



LAUREL JAQUES
831.915.1185 | laurel@jonesgroupprealstate.com
DRE# 01280881 www.LaurelJaques.com



Just Listed in the Golden Rectangle

It all starts with the private and sunny stone courtyard. The main living area of the home features a wall of south-facing french doors which open out to the patio creating a great space for entertaining and enjoying our beautiful star studded nights. The kitchen was remodeled and updated in 2015 including top of the line appliances. There are stone fireplaces in both the living room and ground floor master bedroom. \$2,296,000. Carol Crandall



Just Reduced in the Golden Rectangle

Featuring three bedrooms that enjoy their own bath, plus a powder room. Extensive use of high end materials throughout. Amazing use of stone throughout including paver domed ceilings. Beautiful hand plastered Venetian walls, Blue Bahia Granite, custom cabinetry is made of Alder and European Oak Burl. Room zoned radiant heat. If you appreciate quality this house is a must see! \$2,995,000. Carol Crandall



In Escrow ~ Lincoln 2SW of 8th ~ \$2,750,000



Carol Crandall
(831) 236-2712
CA DRE #01049139-issued 1989



Judie Higgins
(831) 345-1741
DRE #01294203



Carmel condo

This highly desired 1,469 square feet "B" unit is located in a popular over 55 Retirement Community and is truly special. Features include a very welcoming entry way, an open Kitchen with all stainless appliances, and an incredibly private deck with amazing views and glorious sunsets. Two bedrooms and two baths plus den. \$750,000.

THE THRILL IS YOURS | THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



PEBBLE BEACH 1046 MARCHETA LANE \$4,995,000 LA MARCHETA - THE PEARL OF PEBBLE BEACH
4 BEDROOMS 4 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 3,858 SF 13,088 SF LOT MARTA KARPIEL 831.402.6189 LIC# 01746797



CARMEL \$1,450,000 5 BD/3.5 BA 6,108 SF OPEN SAT 1-4
LOBOS 4 NW 3RD CARLA WHITE 831.915.6187 LIC# 01264129



PEBBLE BEACH \$2,998,000 3BD/3.5BA 4,857 SF .9 ACRES
1277 LISBON LANE JAMAL NOORZOY 831.277.5544 LIC# 01119622



CARMEL \$2,695,000 3BD/2BA OPEN FRI 12-2 SAT 1-4 SUN 10-3
NW CORNER LINCOLN & 9TH JUDIE PROFETA 831.601.3207 LIC# 00703550



MONTEREY \$629,950 2BD/2.5BA 1,378 SF OPEN SAT + SUN 2-4
70 FOREST RIDGE RD #6 LYNDY BALLIN 831.224.2799 LIC# 01452868



PEBBLE BEACH \$1,195,000 3BD/2BA 1,653 SF OPEN SAT 11-1
3054 STRAWBERRY HILL RENEE CATANIA 831.293.3668 LIC# 01954589



EAST GARRISON \$799,000 3BD/2.5BA 2,139 SF OPEN SAT 2-4
18607 MCCLELLAN CIRCLE MARIA FINKLE 831.277.6728 LIC# 01981092

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

THURSDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male called the department and said his wife was in Carmel and

seemed disoriented, lost and claimed she had been a victim of a fall. Wife was contacted and, upon contact, she seemed disoriented and claimed she had been drinking, had not taken her medication and had fallen earlier in the evening. Subject could not recall details from her night and had difficulty communicating with officers. Subject was transported to CHOMP for medical evaluation.

Pacific Grove: Driver on Sunset was cited and released for a misdemeanor warrant.

Carmel area: A transient who was kicked out of a business at the Crossroads shopping center for stealing later returned to the store.

Pebble Beach: A female juvenile on Congress Avenue was offered a ride by an unknown female adult while waiting for the bus to school.

Carmel area: Report of a deceased female at a Willow Court residence.

Pebble Beach: Report of a vehicle burglary on 17 Mile Drive.

Carmel Valley: Subject on East Carmel Valley Road was transported on a mental health evaluation for being gravely disabled.

drug paraphernalia. He was cited and released.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended purse found in the roadway on Santa Fe. Attempted to call the owner of the purse several times and went to voicemail but was unable to leave a message. The purse was placed into safekeeping pending contact with the owner. The purse was later returned to its owner.

Pacific Grove: Hit-and-run on 17 Mile Drive with no suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Unknown subject(s) took a bicycle on Second Street.

Pacific Grove: A citizen found a BB gun on Galleon Road. The citizen brought the BB gun to the department, where it will be held for destruction.

Pacific Grove: Locked bike was stolen from in front of a business on Lighthouse Avenue. Area checked and unable to locate at time of report.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched after report of a

See SHERIFF page 18RE

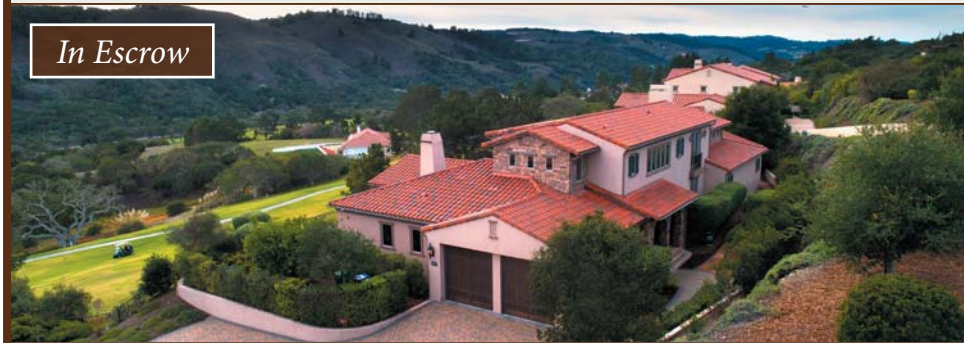
FRIDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 49-year-old handyman who lives on Edgefield Place was found to be under the influence of a controlled substance at 0131 hours at Torres and Fourth. A search of his person revealed a controlled substance and



Open Sat 1-3 pm
& Sun 11am-2 pm

3 bed, 2 bath ■ 1,517 sq. ft. ■ \$1,395,000 ■ www.JuniperoCharmer.com
Co-listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty



In Escrow

4 bed, 4 full & 1 half bath ■ 4,730 sq. ft. ■ \$1,865,000 ■ www.MiradorCharmer.com
Co-listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty



Rebecca Wolf Arnold

831.241.2600 ■ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com DRE #01706104



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



OPEN SUN. 1-3PM ■ \$2,995,000

SW Corner of Casanova & 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



The Malone Hodges Team

Malone@MaloneHodges.com
www.MaloneHodges.com
831.601.4740 DRE #01471087



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



MARY BELL

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

Stylish Craftsman Style Beach House

450 ASILOMAR, PACIFIC GROVE



Pacific Grove ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,995,000 ■ www.450AsilomarBlvd.com

Spacious Single Story Estate

15 ENCINA DRIVE, CARMEL VALLEY



Carmel Valley ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,495,000 ■ www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com

Gracious Home with Ocean Views

5 MENTONE ROAD, CARMEL



Carmel ■ 4 Beds, 3+ Baths
\$3,395,000 ■ www.5MentoneRoad.com

Coming Soon

DOLORES 4NE OF 11TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths
\$3,195,000 ■ www.Dolores4NEof11th.com

Spacious Single Story Estate

3978 RONDA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH



Pebble Beach ■ 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths
\$2,995,000 ■ www.3978RondaRoad.com

831.595.4999 ■ www.MaryBellProperties.com

DRE#00649274



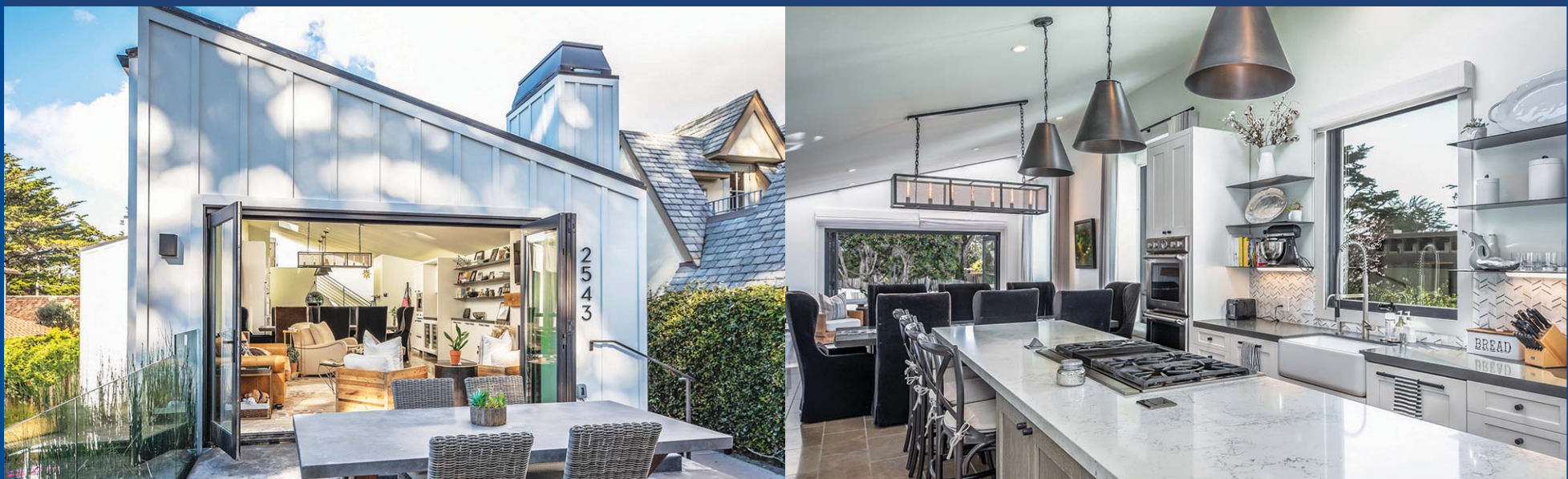
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





3057 Cormorant Rd, Pebble Beach • Open Sat 12-3 & Sun 2-4:30

With the perfect mix of coveted location, ocean views, unique interiors, meticulously created outdoor spaces this beautiful John Matthams designed Mediterranean home is located in the sought after Country Club Neighborhood of Pebble Beach. This home offers the highest quality craftsmanship and designer finishes. The spacious main home is 4400+ square feet with 3 ensuite bedrooms and 2 half baths. The private master bedroom boasts its own living room, wood burning fireplace and stunning whitewater views. The detached guest cottage at 430 square feet provides a private and spacious full bedroom and bath and overlooks the manicured landscaping and expansive patio spaces. Please call your agent today to arrange a private showing. **Offered at \$6,125,000**



2543 14th Ave., Carmel • Open Fri 1-3:30, Sat 12-3 & Sun 11-1:30

This stunning California Coastal Modern Farmhouse is located in the sought after Carmel Point neighborhood. Perfectly situated a block and half to the ocean and a short stroll to downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea. The home has been Meticulously updated in the last twelve months; it features a new designer kitchen which flows seamlessly into the dining and living area, and opens to the ocean view deck. The beautiful master occupies the upper level, providing privacy, tranquility and views of the sea. Two main level bedrooms and an additional downstairs guest room provide abundant space for family and friends. This home would be ideal for a permanent residence or a great vacation get away home. **Offered at \$4,800,000**



Ready to build your dream home in Pebble Beach?

This beautiful lot has Water and design approval from Pebble Beach ARB for a 2300 sq. ft. home plus a 375 sq. ft. attached guest house, plus a 540 sq. ft. garage; for a total of 3215 sq. ft. Use the existing plans by Anatoly Ostretsov (protege of John Matthams, founder of IDG architectural group) or bring your own vision. **Offered at \$699,000**



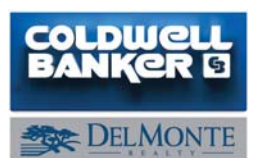
Sharon Matthams

831.320.4161

sharonmatthams@gmail.com

CalBRE#01883059

Your Realtor For Life



A PORTFOLIO OF WORLD CLASS LUXURY RENTALS

TIMALLENLUXURYRENTALS.COM

TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES

“I have confidence in our market because we live in such a beautiful and special place; the Monterey Peninsula has been and will always remain one of the most desired places to live in the world.”

TIM ALLEN

CalBRE#00891159 | c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

LEFT: 1552 Cypress, Pebble Beach.

One of only five homes located on the legendary 18th hole of the famed Pebble Beach golf course this classic French country, single level, 5-bedroom home has been carefully updated & freshened to bring the original architecture into the 21st century.

The ocean, Stillwater Cove and Carmel Bay views are spectacular and grounds exquisite. Get lost in the gardens, spend time lounging by the pool or get caught up in the excitement of the 2019 US Open in your front row center seat. Located on a private, beautifully landscaped 1.6-acre parcel with over 260 feet of frontage, this understated and elegant property is just steps from the Lodge and Stillwater Cove. The unique combination of views, privacy, a world class location and convenience certainly make the Di Grazia property one of the most unique and special properties anywhere.



GLOBAL
LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



COLDWELL BANKER'S 2018

#1 Agent in Carmel
#1 Agent in Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz
#1 Agent Northern California
#3 Agent in the U.S.

OPEN SAT & SUN 11-1



26351 CAMINO REAL, CARMEL | \$2,995,000

Newly renovated Post Adobe privately situated with frontage overlooking the Carmel River Lagoon and Santa Lucia Mountains | 26351CaminoReal.com



1487 PADRE LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$9,995,000

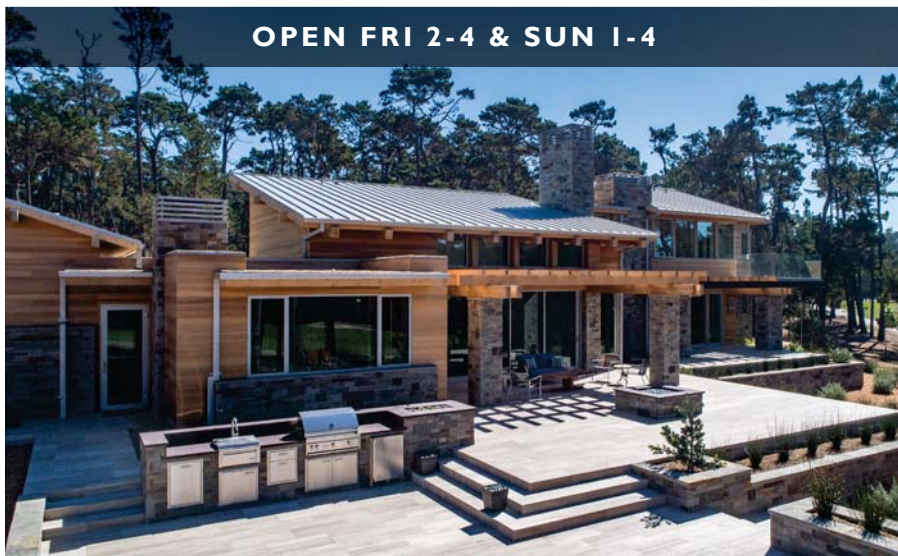
Resort-like Pebble Beach estate steps from the Lodge featuring five bedroom suites, full bar, pool & much more | 1487PadreLane.com



3280 MACOMBER DR, PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,800,000

One-of-a-kind ocean view Contemporary on 3+ acres built with sustainable materials | 3280MacomberDr.com

OPEN FRI 2-4 & SUN 1-4



22 POPPY LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,995,000

Newly built Modern home on Poppy Hills Golf Course with walls of glass and the finest natural materials | 22PoppyLane.com



2337 STEWART WAY, CARMEL | \$4,895,000

Sophisticated beach cottage steps from the beach featuring light & bright open concept living | 2337StewartWay.com



1437 VISCAINO ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,275,000

Be a part of the building process and build your dream home on Poppy Hills Golf Course | 1437ViscainoRoad.com



3930 RONDA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$15,950,000

European-inspired estate on 1.53 beautifully manicured acres featuring views of Point Lobos & beyond | 3930RondaRoad.com



**GLOBAL
LUXURY**

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

**TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES**

MORE SALES

From page 6RE

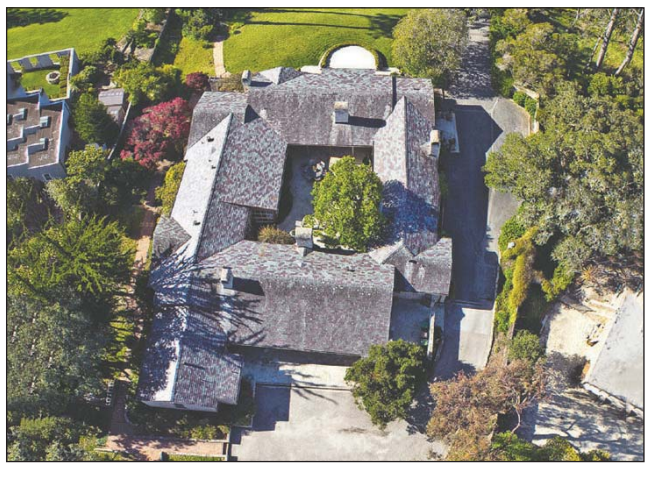
Pebble Beach (con't.)

1036 Lost Barranca Road — \$1,210,000
 Robert and Charlotte Rowland to
 Roy and Denise Esparza
 APN: 007-192-004

3317 17 Mile Drive — \$14,500,000
 Andrew and Margaret Paul to James and Robin Carey
 APN: 008-422-005

Seaside

1436 Luxton Street — \$280,000
 Norman Fletcher to Brandon Wehman
 APN: 012-254-023



3317 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach — \$14,500,000

545 Harcourt Avenue — \$590,000
 Jaime Page to Kyle Offenback
 APN: 011-344-018

1991 Park Court — \$645,000
 Carol Magnuson to Ronald Bate
 APN: 011-061-025

Number of sales: 32
Total value: \$51,546,500

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

MODERN CRAFTSMAN BEACH HOUSE

CARMEL BY-THE-SEA \$3,095,000 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,544 SF
 LINCOLN SW CORNER OF 11TH 4,000 SF LOT CRAFTSMANBEACHHOUSE.COM

CARLA WHITE 831.915.6187
 REALTOR Lic# 01264129
CARLACARMEL@AOL.COM

Carla **CARLA WHITE**

A TOP PRODUCER
 CIRCLE OF EXCELLENCE

ALAIN PINEL
 REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
 INTERNATIONAL

Mid-Century Modern

OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 10-4

1271 SYLVAN ROAD, MONTEREY

2 BED | 2 BATH | 1,744 SQ FT | 23,087 SQ FT LOT | \$875,000

Take a step back in time to this lovely mid-century modern Eichler style home in beautiful Monterey. With classic touches right from the 70s, this home is truly one of a kind. Located across from a lush green golf course, with ample trees and new landscaping, the views from the windowed walls in this home do not disappoint and invite tranquility and peace. Low maintenance landscaping allows for relaxation on the wrap around decks. There is plenty of parking in the 2 car garage, and circular driveway. Easy access to Highway 1, downtown Monterey, and nearby coastal shores, this prime location is a winner! Whether looking for a quaint vacation home or a fun starter, this beautiful property could be just right for you.

Joell Mower
 831.818.3878
jmower@davidlyng.com
themowergroup.com
 DRE 01001133

DAVID LYNG
 REAL ESTATE

mower group

THE EXCITEMENT IS YOURS
 THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL

MONTEREY \$899,000 **PENDING**

1237 JOSSELYN CANYON ROAD 3 BEDS 2 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 1,911 SF .51 ACRES
BRIGHT, CHEERFUL, NEWLY-REMODELED IN MONTEREY'S SUNBELT

CHARMING, COZY-
 PERFECT FOR ENTERTAINING!

NOELLE HAYES REALTOR®
 831.402.5528 LIC# 01914469
NHAYES@APR.COM

ALAIN PINEL
 REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
 INTERNATIONAL

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Striking Architecture with Endless Views | 164Corona.com



CARMEL POINT

A Scenic Opportunity | 26317Scenic.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Sophisticated Hacienda | PronghornRun.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Contemporary Retreat | 3HoldingField.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Carmel Cottage on Quiet Street | 26040Ridgewood.com



CARMEL VALLEY

Your Resort Home in the Sun | RetreatInCarmelValley.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

476 Acre Ocean View Ranch | 10RanchoSanCarlos.com



PEBBLE BEACH

Golf Front End Unit in Spanish Bay | 56SpanishBay.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Storybook Cottage | Crespi6SEofMountainView.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Ocean View Lot | 14RanchoSanCarlos.com

MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN KRAUSSE, & NATALIE PITSCHKE
 TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 Mike Canning DRE: 01004964, Jessica Canning DRE: 01920034, Nic Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE: 02046046, and Natalie Pitschke DRE: 02041776

An Exclusive Showcase

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 1-4



Carmel | 159 Del Mesa Carmel | \$925,000

Enter through the elegant custom stone entryway and experience this one-of-a-kind stand alone "C" unit in highly coveted Del Mesa. Boasting 1,831 square feet of contemporary elegance, this 2 beds/ 2 baths private oasis has beautiful gardens or forest views out of every window.
Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391



4042 Sunridge Road



Pebble Beach | \$5,895,000

Featuring a magical storyline, the 2nd Canary Cottage is historically famous as being the second discrete gambling casino of Pebble Beach during the 1930's. Tastefully restored to perfection this manor is sure to capture your heart and soul. TheSecondCanaryCottage.com
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449



Open Saturday 1-3



Carmel | 0 Mission & 3rd Sw Corner B-2 | \$995,000

A fabulous Carmel pied-a-terre with filtered ocean views and a short stroll to the shops and dining. This unique unit has been freshly painted and totally customized to include a bonus room with solid wood folding doors for multi-functional uses. CarmelDowntownMissionStreet.com
Monika Campbell 831.917.8208



Open Fri 3-6, Sat 12-3 & Sun 2-5



Carmel | 27465 Loma Del Rey | \$1,295,000

Spacious single level 4BR/4BA home at Mid-Valley. Newer kitchen & baths, double-paned windows, 965 sf deck with views on 1.25 acres. Freshly painted inside and out, this Carmel Valley home is ready to be enjoyed by its new owners.
Anita Jones 831.595.0797



1025 Broncho Road



Pebble Beach | \$3,297,000

Enjoy scenic golf course views with peaks of the Pacific Ocean in the back drop. The home has been meticulously redesigned and upgraded, resulting in a sophisticated vibe, current with today's high demand design trends.
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449



Open Saturday 1-4



Carmel | 12 Del Mesa Carmel | \$620,000

Bright, spacious and sunny end unit "A" model with its own privately fenced patio area. The open living/dining room lives larger than most. This two bed, two bath unit is the perfect canvas for your personal touches.
Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Monika Campbell: 01370848 | Anita Jones: 01926760 | Claudia McCotter: 01982938 | Nicole Truskowski: 01240204

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



PEBBLE BEACH | 1438 Lisbon Lane | \$2,895,000
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475592](https://www.sothebyshomes.com/0475592)



MONTEREY
407ESTRELLADORO.COM

407 Estrella D'Oro | \$2,795,000
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTEREY
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475624

1443 Deer Flats Road | \$1,850,000
Becky Jones 831.601.0237



PEBBLE BEACH
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475622

2862 Congress Road | \$1,450,000
Kirk Probasco 831.238.1893



CARMEL
26445RIVERSIDWAY.COM

26445 Riverside Way | \$1,349,000
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



PACIFIC GROVE
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210721

1339 David Avenue | \$1,065,000
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



CARMEL
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475603

159 Del Mesa Carmel | \$925,000
Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391



CARMEL VALLEY
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475616

12465 Saddle Road | \$859,000
Christina Danley 831.601.5355



MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475623

23799 Monterey Salinas Highway #27 | \$679,000
Becky Jones 831.601.0237



MONTEREY
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475618

820 Casanova Avenue, #127 | \$377,000
Becky Jones 831.601.0237

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Paul Riddolls: 01948389 | Mike Jashinski: 1419985 | Becky Jones: 1250885 | Kirk Probasco: 1806198 | Sam Piffero: 690879 | Aisha Krechuniak: 1186400 Arleen Hardenstein: 01710953

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SHERIFF

From page 10RE

vehicle burglary on Central Avenue.

Carmel Valley: Several females reported a male's inappropriate behavior at an Old Ranch Road location.

Carmel area: Mail theft on Torres Street.

Carmel area: Petty theft on Hatton Road.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended cell phone found on Carmel Beach. Phone was placed into safekeeping until contact is made with the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of yelling on San Carlos Street at 2111 hours. Female had a verbal argument with her husband.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet found in an Uber at 2243 hours and turned over to Carmel P.D. Call was made to the out-of-state owner and a voicemail was left. Text also sent.

Pacific Grove: Driver stopped on Short Street for a moving violation. Found to have a suspended license and false tab displayed. Driver was cited and released. Vehicle towed.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to David Avenue regarding a pair of found bolt cutters. Bolt cutters were collected and booked into city yard.

Pacific Grove: Restraining order violation on David Avenue.

Carmel area: After a non-injury vehicle accident on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, an elderly female was given a courtesy transport to her residence, and her driver's license was submitted for re-examination.

Carmel area: Female arrested on Inspiration Avenue for driving while intoxicated.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A loose dog was found on Perry Newberry and turned over to the department for safekeeping pending owner notification. Owner located, kennel fee paid, and the dog

See CALLS page 20RE

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 PM

19 Calera Canyon Road, Corral de Tierra



STUNNING CONTEMPORARY WITH A BIG SUR FEEL

3 bed, 2 baths, office plus separate 1 bed 1 bath guest house, full contained kitchenette. Sweeping views of Corral de Tierra. Private location, yet in a neighborhood setting of larger parcels. High ceilings, custom kitchen w/nook. Squak mountain stone counter tops (a green alternative counter top material) & stainless appliances. Outdoor area off the kitchen. Mud room w/plenty of storage. Feel like your on vacation when you wake up with the stunning views from master. Large master bath & separate changing area. Off the bedroom downstairs is an office. Plenty of room for cars/toys & large workshop area, plenty of storage. Solar (owned by seller). \$1,198,000



Susan Brownlie

Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.

Cell 831-320-3001

www.susanbrownlie.realtor

CALBRE #01069736

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 PM

14550 Castlerock Road, Corral de Tierra



MARKHAM RANCH ESTATES

Photos: <https://tours.montereybayvirtualltours.com/idx/103059>
Best Value in Monterey. Casual yet elegant, offering the quintessential lifestyle of indoor and outdoor living. Coveted Markham Ranch Estates- 6000+ sq. ft. single level w/ pool, spa, custom water fall, out door fireplace, walnut paneled office & gym area. Stunning architecture captures the light with high ceilings, expansive windows, magical views of Castlerock. Kitchen offers cherry wood, dovetail joinery w/ soft close hinges and sun valley bronze cabinet knobs. Appliances are wolf & sub-zero, custom wine cellar, counter surfaces are Nacarado Quartzite. Floor plan offers 3 bed wings a total of 4 bedrooms & 5 baths w/ 2 1/2 bth, 5 fireplaces. Each bedroom has ensuite. New Price \$2,375,000

DEL MESA CARMEL NEW LISTING

287 Del Mesa, Ultimate carefree community for 55+, popular floor plan w/ 2 bed 2 bath 1317 sq ft just reduced to incredible price \$549,900.



Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen

meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Caird

jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Real Estate Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising Service Directory

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8654

THE VISION IS YOURS | THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



PEBBLE BEACH 4103 CREST ROAD \$1,470,000
5 BEDS 3 BATHS 3,347 SF 15,695 SF LOT
BAY VIEWS! 3104CREST.COM SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



PACIFIC GROVE 205 WALNUT \$699,000
1 BED 1 BATH CLOSE TO TOWN!
PGCHARMER.COM OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY FROM 2 - 4:30



SUSAN CLARK REALTOR®
831.320.6801 LIC# 00929953
SCLARK@APR.COM

DISTINGUISHED AGENT AWARD &
CIRCLE OF EXCELLENCE IN 2018



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



JUST LISTED

407 Estrella D'Oro | Monterey

Dazzling renovation of this French Country Transitional estate on the 11th green in Pasadera. Single level home with 3 BDR, 3 full and 2 half baths, gourmet kitchen, office/media room, multiple entertaining venues and 2 car garages. \$2,795,000



CORRAL DE TIERRA

153corraldetierra.com | \$2,785,000



CONTEMPORARY | MONTERRA

8320VistaMonterra.com | \$4,650,000



MONTERRA WITH PLANS

7586 Paseo Vista | Lot 78 | \$650,000



TEHÁMA ESTATE

Tehamaestate.com | \$18,500,000



NEW PRICE | TEHÁMA

12 Alta Madera | Lot 4 | \$2,475,000



JUST LISTED | PACIFIC GROVE

112 2nd Street | \$2,500,000

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913

MIKEJASHINSKI.COM | DRE: 01419985

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

CALLS

From page 18RE

returned to its rightful owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Store owner reported multiple shoplifting thefts from her clothing store on San Carlos Street. No witnesses, suspects or surveillance cameras. Case suspended.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An unattended purse was found on Lincoln Street and turned over to the police department for safekeeping pending owner notification.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A verbal dispute occurred between a father and his adult son on Perry Newberry Way. The son was advised by his father that he was not welcome at his residence, and if he didn't leave, he would call the police and charge him with trespassing. The son left the residence. Father requested the incident be documented.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle was located on Sixth Avenue with false tabs. Driver of vehicle cited.

Pacific Grove: Citizen on Lighthouse Avenue reported that two subjects keep following her and stealing from her. This has

been going on since 2002.

Pacific Grove: A female walked into Rite Aid at Country Club Gate and did not know how to get home.

Pacific Grove: In front of the post office on Lighthouse Avenue, found a large blue laundry bag which contained clean linens that included bedding and towels. No markings on bag or items. Booked for safekeeping at city yard.

Pacific Grove: A 37-year-old female was contacted in the park on Ocean View Boulevard at 2338 hours and found to be displaying objective symptoms of public intoxication. Cited and released to a sober relative.

Pebble Beach: Deputies responded to suicide threats. Subject was transported to area hospital for mental health evaluation.

MONDAY, JANUARY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Restaurant owner on Dolores Street reported being battered by an unknown male guest. Owner was pushed by the male when he was asked to leave. Owner requested

See COPS next page

GERVASE

From page 8RE

no charge for the performance, but you need to register on Eventbrite, and do so soon, because the concert hall is small. The url is <https://bit.ly/2FmU411> (or search for "Tryillias.")

Also, the fine work the Gargiulos are doing can always use financial support. You can contribute at occhiata.org/get-involved.

Franca told me, "This year, in addition to watching an opera, we're able to give students a glimpse of what it takes to conceive, write, produce and present this art form." That is an exciting prospect for youngsters to consider. She said that when students attend the operas at the movie theaters, they are blown away when they see the backstage set changes. They never realized so many possible careers — besides singing — are open to them.

Not hard at all

My personal involvement with the talented Gargiulo family began years ago when Maestro Theodore Luigi Gargiulo, who died in 2006, sent me a musical score. You can imagine my surprise looking at six pages of sheet music and realizing that the lyrics were one of my columns. I had to meet this genius who displayed such impeccable taste.

The column was a silly poem called "Tome Improvement," about the love-and-war struggles between men and women.

When I met him I remarked that it must have taken him forever to write a complicated musical score from my poem.

"Not really," he replied, "I heard the music in my head during the night. In the morning all I had to do was transfer it to paper. It took me longer to write it down than to compose it."

I thought he was minimizing the significance of what he did.

"You see," he said gently, "a good composer hears with his eyes and sees with his ears."

I knew he had spoken words to a truth I was already aware of but could never articulate. So many times I see a column in my head before its rhythm can be "heard" by tapping it out on a computer keyboard. And in the twinkling of an eye I learned about the wonderful symbiotic relationship between music and writing.

"Tryillias" is a world premier happening right here on our Peninsula presented by a worthwhile organization. Get involved.

Contact Jerry at jerrygervase@yahoo.com.

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's
Real Estate section
 contact Jung Yi-Crabbe
jung@carmelpinecone.com
 (831) 274-8646

JUST LISTED OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4



Carmel-by-The-Sea 3rd Avenue and Lobos Street Offered for \$1,995,000

Delightfully updated single-level house brimming with vintage charm plus an enchanting detached guest cottage for a total of three bedrooms and three full bathrooms. The main house includes two fireplaces, hardwood floors, a vaulted open beam ceiling in the living room, beautiful wood windows, and both it and the guest cottage have that truly genuine old Carmel feel. Sunny, full-sized lot, a lovely flower garden, and an old stone patio for outdoor living. Perfect!



JAN WRIGHT BESSEY

trulybeautifulplace.com

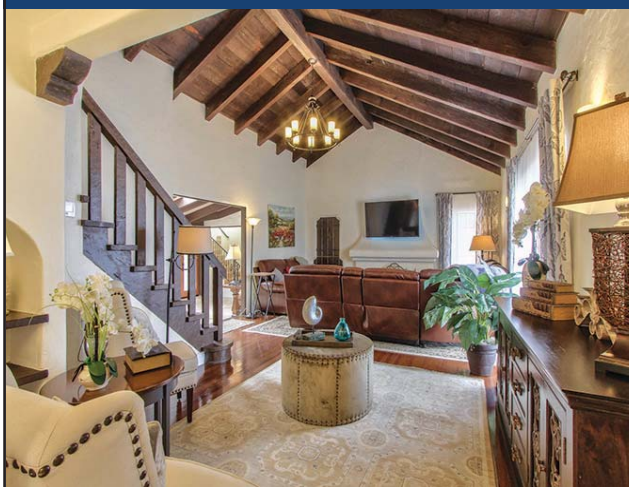
Top Producer Class 2016, 2017, & 2018

831.917.2892

DRE: 01155827

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MPCC Spanish Colonial Classic 1010 Broncho Road Pebble Beach OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY 12-3 PM



If you're walking up the first green at MPCC take a stroll over to Broncho Rd and see what Pebble Beach golf living looks like. This 5 bedroom, 5 bathroom, 3828 sq.ft. home is an incredible value for Country Club West with ocean views. Location, views, privacy – this home has it all!

Offered at \$2,485,000



MONTGOMERY
COMPANY
— REAL ESTATE —
JULIE KAVANAUGH
 (831) 601-9963 | juliekav4@yahoo.com
 DRE# 01271808



SERENITY IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS

243 Highway 1, Carmel



243Highway1.com ■ 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 2,667 sq. ft. ■ .65 Acres ■ \$9,700,000



Greg Kraft

Residential & Commercial

40+ Years of local real estate experience

831.521.0009 ■ GregKraft.com

greg@carmelrealtycompany.com DRE#00618994



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



COPS

From previous page

documentation only. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Outside-jurisdiction assist after report of a sexual assault.

Pacific Grove: A 36-year-old male was arrested on Lighthouse Avenue at 0610 hours for being under the influence of a controlled substance, violation of probation and shoplifting.

Pacific Grove: A female reported that while she was home her keys were stolen from her residence on Eardley by an unknown government agency. The female accused law enforcement after officers located the keys in her residence.

Pacific Grove: A 42-year-old male was cited and released on Sinex for driving on a suspended license. Vehicle released to a licensed driver.

Pacific Grove: Unknown subject stole a plant from a patio on Surf Avenue.

Big Sur: Resident reported being assaulted while at a bar on Highway 1 in the Big Sur area.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 31-year-old male subject was arrested on Lincoln Street at 0008

hours and released on scene with a citation for possession of heroin and methamphetamine.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suicide on Camino Real.

Pacific Grove: Welfare check conducted on a subject on Marino Pines Road. Subject was found to be OK.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers responded to a report of a possible physical domestic disturbance on Carpenter Street. The domestic was determined to be verbal only. All parties were contacted and counseled.

Pacific Grove: A 24-year-old male was arrested on Forest Avenue at 0822 hours for being under the influence of a controlled substance, possession of drug paraphernalia, possession of a switchblade knife in his vehicle, and for violating the terms of his probation. The male was transported to Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: A 43-year-old male was booked into Monterey County Jail on warrants for possession of narcotics and held on \$50,000 bail.

Pacific Grove: Fall with injuries on public property on Quarterdeck Way.

Pacific Grove: Failure to clean up dog feces on a property on Lighthouse Avenue, in violation of the municipal code.

Pacific Grove: Officer advised of a suspicious vehicle on Spruce near a public school.

Carmel Valley: Online report of lost property on Center Street.

Carmel Valley: Someone put graffiti on the wall of the school on Nason Road.

Pebble Beach: Someone broke into victim's residence on Corte Lane and stole items.

Carmel Valley: Subject was placed on a 5150 W&I mental health hold.

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



SHOWCASE, REALTORS

534 Abrego Street, Monterey, CA 93940

CalBRE Lic#01879796

831-648-7271

VM Ext. 113 Tom

(831) 234-0296 Rita



WHETHER YOU ARE –
A First Time buyer or An Experienced
Investor or Selling Property

YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG
PERSONAL COMMITMENT &
UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY

REALTOR®
CalBRE Lic#00975775

RITA PAINTER

REALTOR®
CalBRE Lic#01142986



LUCIE CAMPOS

REALTOR

CalRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118
MAMALU369@AOL.COM

ALLPENINSULAHOMES.COM/25975MISSION
CARMEL | "Aspen-By-The-Sea" | \$1,649,000

OPEN FRI 1-4PM & SAT 10:30-2PM | CARMEL
Santa Fe 3 NE of Mountain Views | \$1,375,000



GLOBAL LUXURY



OPEN HOUSE!



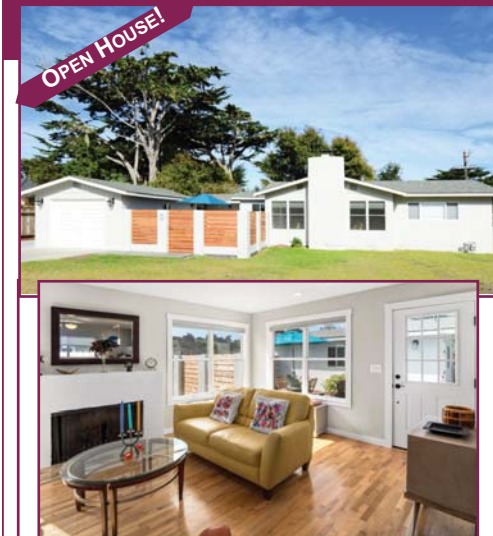
THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

PRIME CARMEL LOCATION!

Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Open Saturday 1:00 - 4:00*

Newly remodeled home • just 3 blocks to town • 5 blocks to the beach
exquisite design • custom finishes • main level master suite
large rear yard area for entertaining **\$2,995,000**

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com



OPEN HOUSE!

AMAZING LOCATION

56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 - 3:00*

Close to the Bay • listen to the surf roar
large lot • spacious 2/1 • detached garage
outside entertainment space **\$998,500**



OPEN HOUSE!

CLOSE TO ASILOMAR

908 Sunset Dr, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00*

4 bd/2 ba • gorgeous hardwood floors
2 car garage • PG schools **\$829,000**



JUST LISTED

QUINTESSENTIAL PG

213 Wood St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

So cute • just above Lighthouse • 1bd/1ba
bonus bedroom/office • off street parking
fenced back yard **\$665,000**



OPEN HOUSE!

ASILOMAR COTTAGE

227 Oak Place, Pacific Grove
Open FRI & SAT 12:00 - 3:00*

3 blocks to Ocean & Golf club house
one level • cozy updated 2/2 **\$973,000**



NEW PRICE!

LOTS in Pacific Grove

CALL for DETAILS

1334 Shafter Ave \$329,500 4,496sf
1336 Shafter Ave \$229,500 4,750sf

Rain May Cancel *Call for Update*



OPEN HOUSE!

HEART OF THE BEACH TRACT

1130 Ripple Ave, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00*

Fabulous location • 3 bd/2 ba • 1600 +/-
SF of living • hardwood floors **\$1,085,000**



Peggy Jones

Broker/REALTOR

Call: 831-917-4534

Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

Sandy Yagyu

REALTOR



Call: 831-277-8217

The West is Our Heritage.

MAKE IT YOURS.



RANCH MARKETING ASSOCIATES

INTRODUCING OUR NEW PARTNERS ON THE CENTRAL COAST:
Alan Drew & Lisa Guthrie, Santa Lucia Preserve Realty

rmabrokers.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

IN PARTNERSHIP WITH RANCH MARKETING ASSOCIATES

Delivering Remarkable Ranch Living to the West

Time and Space are the Ultimate Luxuries

20,000 acres • 297 home sites • gracious hospitality & service

THEPRESERVELIFE.COM

2 Peñon Peak Trail ~ \$1,795,000 ~ expansive equestrian parcel with dramatic views. 41 acres with a 10.9 acre building envelope ~ full time equestrian, guest house & caretaker cottage allowed.



6 Vuelo de las Palomas ~ \$6,295,000 ~ 19.97 acres • 6 Bdrms • 7 1/2 Baths • Outstanding ocean views from atop this Preserve ridge. Thoughtful design & finishes compliment a stunning setting.

LISA GUTHRIE, MBA & Broker
831.238.5725
lisa@thepreservelife.com
CA BRE# 01250803

CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker
831.595.5045
cheryl@thepreservelife.com
CA BRE# 00591121

ALAN DREW, Sales Associate
831.920.7103
alan@thepreservelife.com
CA BRE# 02029344

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE
thepreservelife.com
lisa@thepreservelife.com
831.620.6762



Monterey Peninsula Living



Ann Albanese-Freeman
REALTOR®

BRE#01181084
RealEstateAnn.com

831.594.5939

realestateann@sbcglobal.net

Buying | Selling | Investing

Ann Albanese-Freeman offers over 20+ years of experience and is committed to getting her clients to where they want to go!



126 Clock Tower Place #100, Carmel, CA 93923 | CalBRE Lic#: 01181084

COMPASS



2101 Messina Place
Monterey, CA

3 Bed | 2 Bath | 2,046 Sq Ft | \$1,049,000
Open House Saturday/Sunday 1-3pm

Gin Weathers
831.594.4752 | gin@ginweathers.com
DRE 01295292

Martha Davis
831.915.0790 | marthadavisrealtor@gmail.com
DRE 02067590

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01527235. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

Issue date: June 7, 2019



Book your ads now for
best placement!

25,000
print copies

Ask your sales rep for rates

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646

jung@carmelpinecone.com

Minutes from Carmel-by-the Sea!!



Private gated estate on over 4 acres in Mid Valley with 2 vineyards. One level, 3800 sq ft custom home with 4 en-suite bedrooms. Amazing home, location and setting make this a must see property!

\$3,895,000

www.27330schulte.com



HEYERMANN
PROPERTY
GROUP

DRE#00591121

cheryl@cherylheyermann.com

831.595.5045

THE DREAM IS YOURS
THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



EAST GARRISON \$799,000

18607 MCCLELLAN 3 BEDS 2 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 2,139 SF 4,550 SF LOT
SINGLE-STORY NEAR RESTAURANTS, SHOPPING, AND THE BEACH

A TOP 2018 ALAIN PINEL PRODUCER
EAST GARRISON'S TOP PRODUCING AGENT
#1 BROKERAGE IN EAST GARRISON



MARIA FINKLE REALTOR®
831.277.6728 LIC# 01981092
MFINKLE@APR.COM



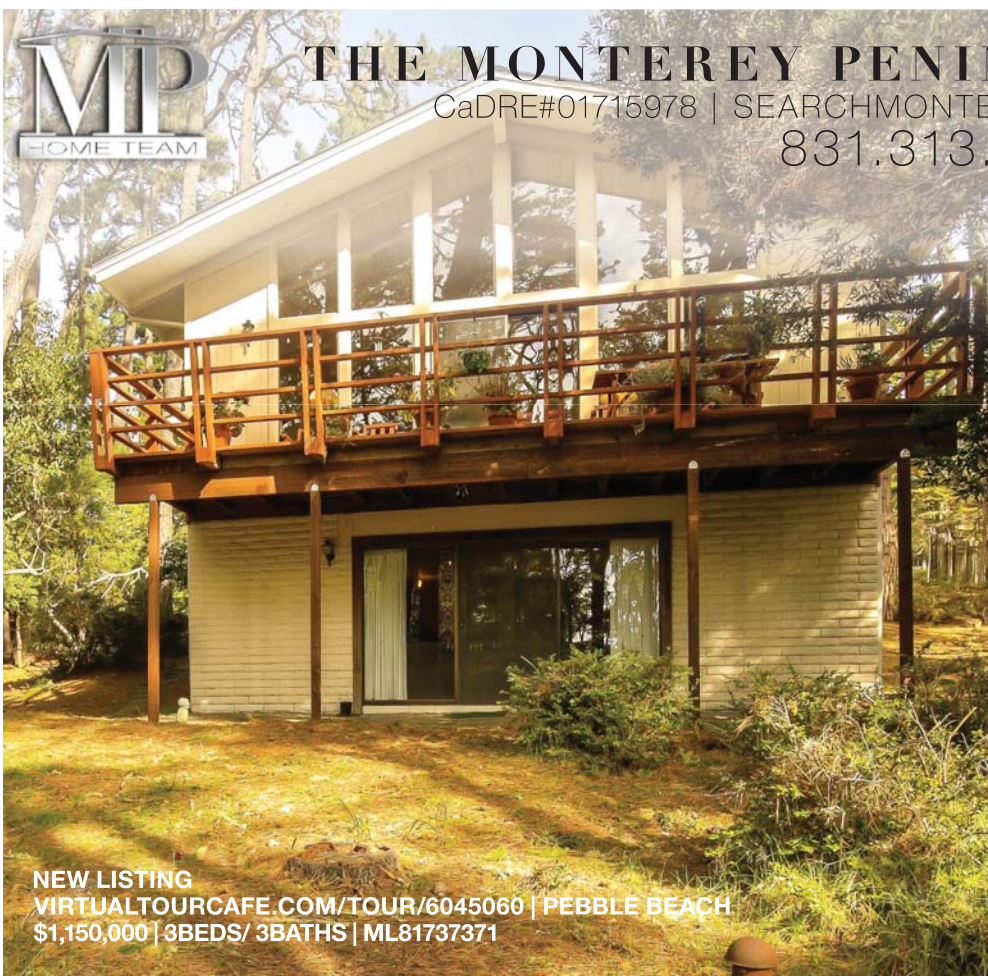
LUXURY
PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL



THE MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

CaDRE#01715978 | SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM

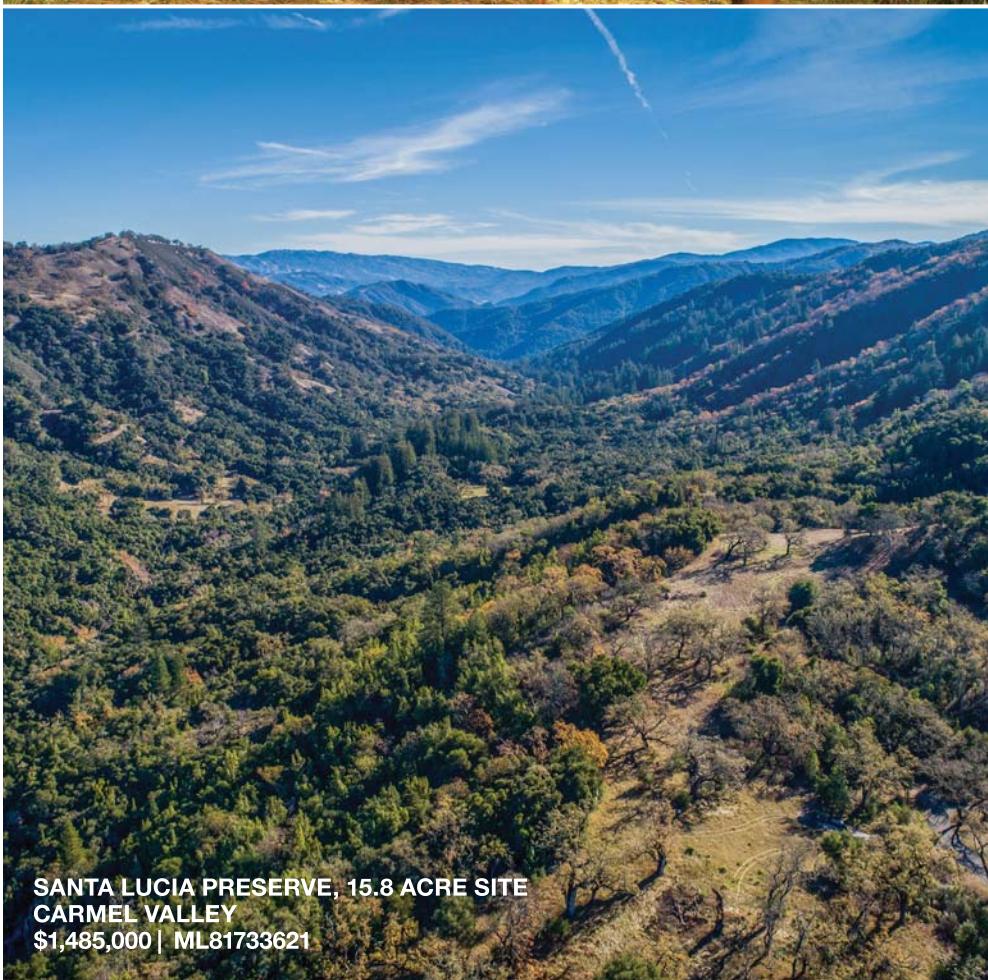
831.313.2289



NEW LISTING
VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/6045060 | PEBBLE BEACH
\$1,150,000 | 3BEDS/ 3BATHS | ML81737371



PRIVATE RETREAT ON ONE OF THE BEST STREETS IN MONTEREY!
1320JACKSRD.COM | MONTEREY
\$1,990,000 | 4 BEDS/ 3 BATHS | ML81712478



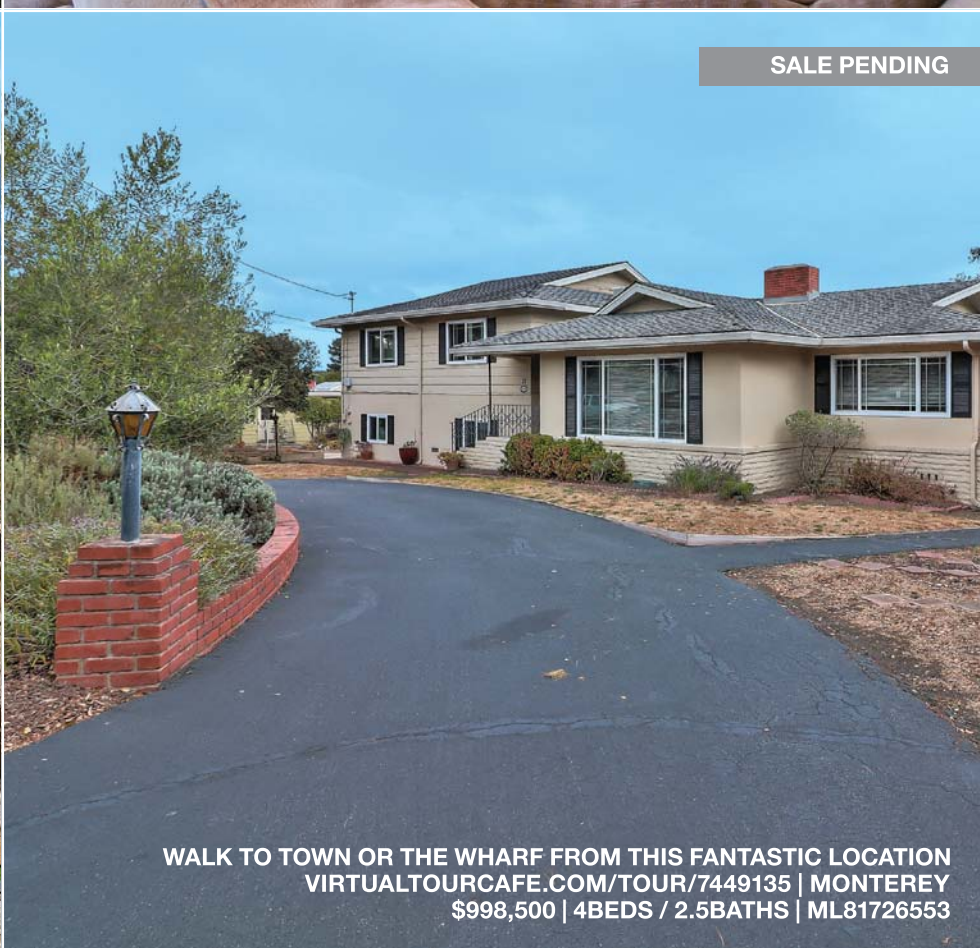
SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE, 15.8 ACRE SITE
CARMEL VALLEY
\$1,485,000 | ML81733621



ESTATE HOME AND GUEST HOUSE BY THE LODGE!
3195FORESTLAKERD.COM | PEBBLE BEACH
\$4,900,000 | 7BEDS/ 7BATHS | ML81699521



BEAUTIFUL HOME ON A FLAT 2.1+ ACRE LOT WITH ARENA
VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/7544475 | CARMEL VALLEY
\$1,995,000 | 3+BEDS/ 3.5BATHS | ML81725539



SALE PENDING

WALK TO TOWN OR THE WHARF FROM THIS FANTASTIC LOCATION
VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/7449135 | MONTEREY
\$998,500 | 4BEDS / 2.5BATHS | ML81726553



H OF THE HOUSE SEEK

5 BED, 6 FULL & 3 HALF BATHS
2.68 ACRES | \$12.5M

StoneGate Manor is an exceptional estate in all respects. Sited on one of only twenty-one parcels of real estate on the world famous 17 Mile Drive between Cypress Point Golf Club and the iconic Lone Cypress, the home's location is among the most recognizable and desired in the world. On the more than 2 1/2 acre property, a stand of Monterey Cypress creates a peaceful and private environment for the enjoyment of a timeless yet modern estate. Completed in 2002, it has the timeless feel of a proper English country estate. No expense was spared in its construction, a true labor of love for the owner. A team of more than one hundred craftsmen labored for more than two years on the project. Floors and paneling were

milled and carved on site, blending perfectly with authentically sourced stone. Modern conveniences are present but cleverly concealed from the eye. Thoughtful design created a floor plan that well accommodates the lifestyle of a family but stands ready to welcome and entertain multiple guests with privacy for all. Amenities abound in the 10,500 sf-plus home, from the charming comfortable home theater to the authentic wine cellar and game room. StoneGate Manor awaits the celebration of life well-lived with its next fortunate owner.

Doug McKenzie
831.601.5991

McKenzie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE#: 01912189



ALL IN ONE™
LOAN
The Smarter Way to Borrow™

Secure your Financial Future

- ▶ Lower your loan's principal faster and save tens of thousands of dollars in valuable interest
- ▶ Flexible access to your home's equity dollars for 30 years without the need to refinance



CMG
FINANCIAL
NMLS 1820

Call Gail Majerus for more info
(831) 624-6201

NMLS# 290586 | WWW.PRIVATECLIENTMORTGAGE.COM



© 2018 CMG Financial, All Rights Reserved. CMG Financial is a registered trade name of CMG Mortgage, Inc., NMLS# 1820 in most, but not all states. © All In One Loan™ and the All In One logo are trademarks of CMG Financial. All rights reserved.

FOOD & WINE

The Monterey Peninsula has some of the world's best restaurants!

AND PINE CONE READERS ARE THE PEOPLE WHO APPRECIATE THEM!

Keep them up-to-date about your newest menu additions, finest wines, and special events

Call Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655

meena@carmelpinecone.com

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES

FOR RENT

HACIENDA CARMEL APARTMENT FOR RENT - 1 bedroom unit, newly renovated open floor plan. Brand new kitchen appliances and new flooring throughout. End unit with skylight and large patio. Lots of natural light. Located close to lobby and amenities. Please contact Todd at **913-999-4152** or rydeheard@mac.com. Available March 1st. 2/8

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See web-site firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708

EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net



DRE#00558183

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished



ASSOCIATES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished &
Unfurnished Rentals

831-626-2150

www.vk-associates.com

LONG TERM RENTALS



CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening
- Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES
ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com
Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000



VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Downtown Condo on Mission
1 BR, 1 BA, From \$4800/mo
Monthly or longer terms
Starting February (#3706)

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Casanova and 7th, 3 BR,
2.5 BA, Charming, Historic
Home Starting February
(#3774 "Seventh Heaven")

**We have nightly and monthly homes available for
AT&T Pro Am in February and US Open in June!**

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.
Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly.

831-264-0708 | SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

CALBRE# 01876699

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Monte Verde, Near Downtown
2 BR, 2 BA
Rates from \$7800/mo
Starting February (#3761)

MONTEREY (#3775)
Castro Rd. near old Monterey
Golf Course. Gated Estate
Home, 4 BR, 3.5 BA.
Avail. February and June-August.

An
Institution in
Carmel
and the
Surrounding
Communities
for Four
Generations!



SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC

EST. 1954

Family Owned &
Operated

- Real Estate Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property & Asset Management
Residential + Commercial

**Providing Complete Real
Estate Solutions since 1954!**

(831) 624-3846

sancarlosagency.com

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane (Ste 5), Carmel

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's
Real Estate section

contact Jung Yi-Crabbe at jung@carmelpinecone.com or (831) 274-8646

The Carmel Pine Cone
TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY
VISITORS SINCE 1915

“For me, Teháma has always
brought a sense of peace.”

- CLINT EASTWOOD

INTRODUCING THE FIRST SEVEN OF THE FINAL HOMESITES

THE SANCTUARY
\$1,500,000 | 13.16 acres

THE FOREST
\$1,800,000 | 7 acres

THE RESERVE
\$2,000,000 | 10.01 acres

THE HILLTOP
\$2,500,000 | 15.43 acres

THE ROCK
\$3,200,000 | 5.01 acres

THE PROMONTORY
\$5,000,000 | 11 acres

THE SUMMIT
\$6,250,000 | 10.05 acres

T E H Á M A

C A R M E L

It was 40 years ago when Clint Eastwood first set foot on this majestic acreage crowning the hills above Carmel and vowed to preserve this incomparable land for generations to come. Today, Teháma is a model community for sustainability and stewardship of the land—where swaths of rolling hills and wooded canyons meet unmatched sightlines of Point Lobos, Monterey Bay and the Santa Lucia Range.

With only 90 homesites—60 of which have already been sold—Teháma is now bringing to market its final phase of developer homesites, each meticulously etched into its 2,040 acres of untrammled land. Discover the legacy estate opportunities that await at Teháma today.

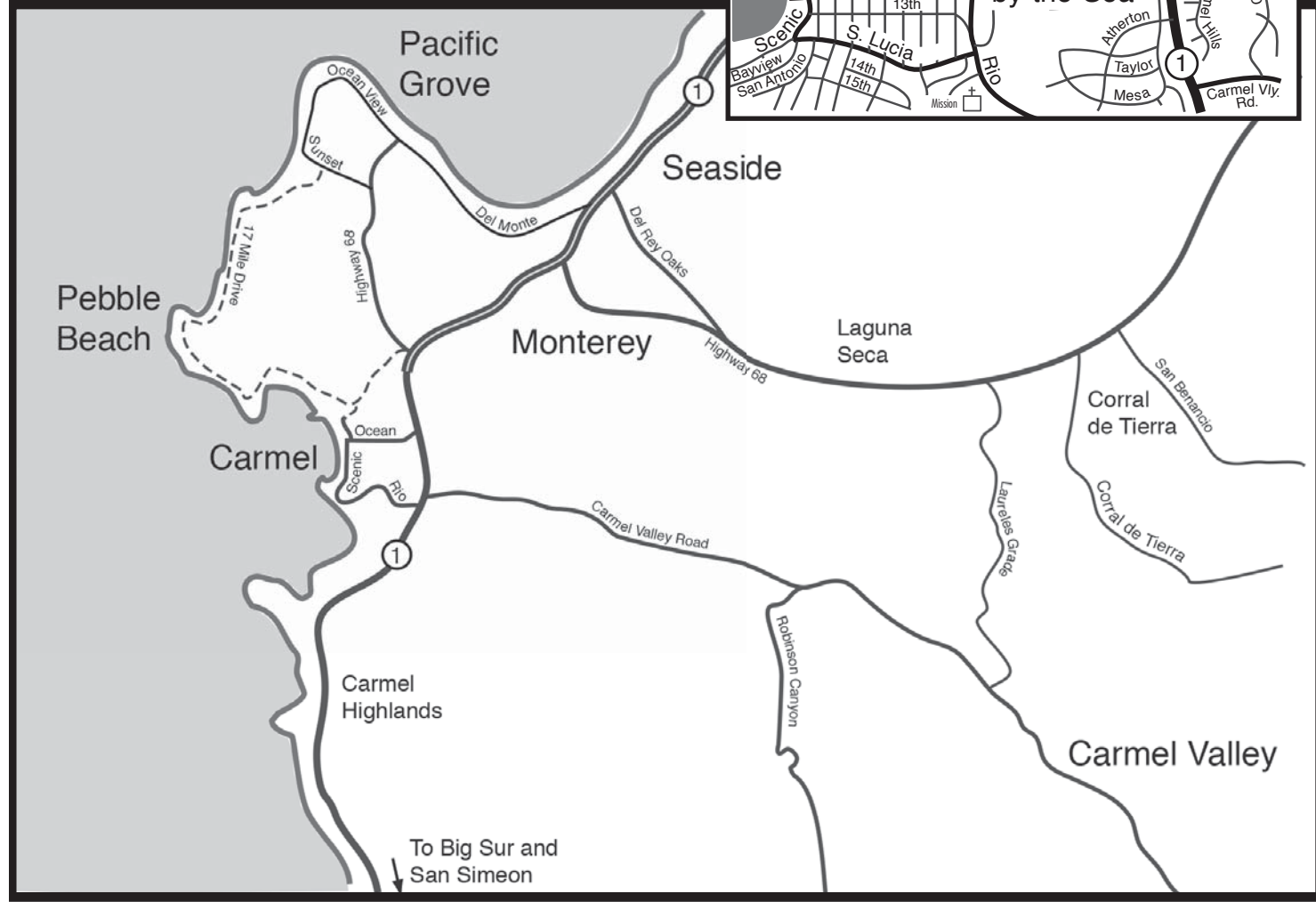
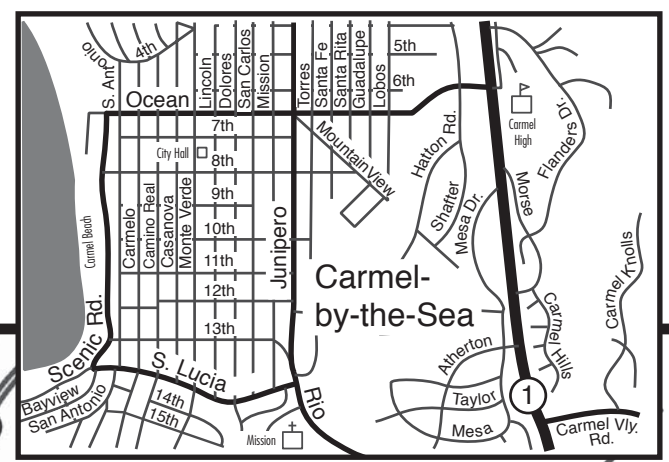
7 Teháma, Carmel, CA 93923 | info@tehamacarmel.com | 831.200.3756 | tehamacarmel.com

CARMEL

| | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|
| \$429,000 | 1bd 1ba | Su 1-3 |
| 278 Hacienda Carmel Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$575,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 3 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 277-4917 KW Coastal Estates | | |
| \$620,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 12 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 293-3391 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$650,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 11-1 |
| 173 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 915-9771 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$679,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 183 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 915-9771 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$690,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 12-2 |
| 132 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 595-2060 KW Coastal Estates | | |
| \$695,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 12-2 |
| 32 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 277-4917 KW Coastal Estates | | |
| \$725,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 280 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 595-2060 KW Coastal Estates | | |
| \$725,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 128 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$729,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 12-2 |
| 134 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 595-2060 KW Coastal Estates | | |
| \$775,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 4000 Rio Road #23 Carmel 809-6208 Monterey Coast Realty | | |
| \$829,000 | 2bd 1.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 279 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 293-3391 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$850,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Sa 10-12 Su 12-2 |
| 3850 Rio Road 53 Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$879,900 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 12-3 |
| 82 High Meadow Ln 82 Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$925,000 | 2bd 2ba | Fr Sa Su 1-4 |
| 159 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 293-3391 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$995,000 | 1bd 1.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Carmel 840-5582 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$1,095,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-3 |
| 85 High Meadow Ln Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

February 8-10



| | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| \$1,150,000 | 1bd 1ba | Sa 12-2 |
| Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Carmel 224-6353 Compass | | |
| \$1,165,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1-3 |
| 26512 Mission Fields Rd Carmel 262-9201 / 227-6511 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$1,235,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 12-3 |
| 9569 Oak Court Carmel 601-6355 Monterey Coast Realty | | |
| \$1,249,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 3-5 |
| Mission 2 SW of 13th Ave Carmel 238-1380 Compass | | |



| | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------------|
| \$1,295,000 | 4bd 4ba | Fr 3-6 Sa 12-3 Su 2-5 |
| 27465 Loma Del Rey Carmel 601-9071 / 277-3371 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$1,345,000 | 5bd 4ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 25388 Highway 1 Carmel 277-7600 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$1,375,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 Su 10:30-2 |
| Santa Fe 3 NE of Mountain View Carmel 596-6118 / 596-6118 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$1,395,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 2 NW of 12th & Dolores Carmel 236-6876 Team Beesley | | |



| | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|
| \$1,395,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 Su 11-2 |
| Junipero 5 NE of 10th Avenue Carmel 241-2600 Carmel Realty Company | | |



| | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| \$1,450,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Lobos 4 NW 3rd Avenue Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$1,495,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1-3 |
| Lobos, NE Corner of First St Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

| | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------------|
| \$1,499,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| SE Corner of Santa Fe & 1st Carmel 277-5928 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$1,595,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 24675 Guadalupe Street Carmel 595-4887 Carmel Realty Company | | |
| \$1,699,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 24435 S. San Luis Avenue Carmel 238-6152 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 4435 Carmel Valley Road Carmel 915-8330 Carmel Realty Company | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 3bd 2ba | Fr 1-4 Sa 12-2 Su 10-12 |
| Second Avenue 2NW Lobos Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 12-3 |
| 3616 Eastfield Rd Carmel 619-518-2755 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$1,875,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 10-1 |
| NW Corner Mission and 1st Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$1,895,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-3:30 |
| Santa Fe 2 NE of Mountain View Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |



| | | |
|---|----------------|------------------|
| \$1,995,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 3rd Avenue and Lobos Street Carmel 917-2892 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |

| | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------|
| \$2,175,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 1:30-3:30 |
| Guadalupe 5 SE of 7th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$2,189,000 | 4bd 5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 7022 Valley Knoll Road Carmel 214-2250 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$2,195,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-3 |
| Guadalupe 3 SE of 5th Carmel 238-5459 Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$2,195,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 |
| SE Corner 12th Avenue and San Carlos Carmel 521-4855 Carmel Realty Company | | |
| \$2,279,000 | 3bd 3ba | Fr 2:30-4:30 Sa 11-2 |
| Santa Fe 4 SE & 3rd St Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$2,298,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1:30-4 |
| 27030 Meadow Way Carmel 320-6391 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | | |
| \$2,395,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-3 |
| 26231 Mesa Drive Carmel 574-0260 Carmel Realty Company | | |



| | | |
|---|----------------|------------------|
| \$2,758,888 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 2:30-4 |
| 26147 Carmelo St Carmel 224-6353 Compass | | |

See OPEN HOUSES page 30RE



Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

WELCOME to the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am!



So many BIG Reasons to work with DAVID

- Life-long Peninsula Resident
- Represents Buyers & Sellers
- Specializes in Customer Service

DAVID CRABBE
dcrabbe@comcast.net
831.320.1109
DRE: 1306450



Locally
Owned

Globally
Connected

Results
Driven
Experts

montereycoastrealty.com

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh,
Carmel-by-the-Sea



3 Beds
3 Baths
\$1,399,000
27471 Vista Del Toro
Corral De Tierra
VistaDelToro.com



OPEN

Sa 12-3

3 Beds
3.5 Baths
\$1,235,000
9569 Oak Court
Carmel
9569OakCt.com



OPEN

Su 1-3

4 Beds
4.5 Baths
\$969,000
22 Santa Ana Drive
Salinas
22SantaAna.com



2 Beds
2 Baths
\$915,000
Guadalupe 2NE of 5th,
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Guadalupe2NE5th.com



3 Beds
2 Baths
\$899,000
836 2nd Street
Pacific Grove
836SecondStPG.com



3 Beds
2 Baths
\$520,000
1778 Napa Street
Seaside
1778Napa.com



OPEN

Su 12-2

4 Bed
2 Bath
\$470,000
1355 Bolero Avenue
Salinas
1355Bolero.com

OPEN HOUSES

From page 28RE

CARMEL

| | |
|--|---|
| \$2,550,000 3bd 3.5ba 3533 Lazarro Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba NW Corner Lincoln & 9th Alain Pinel Realtors | Fr 12-2 Sa 1-4 Su 10-3 Carmel 622-1040 |
| \$2,795,000 4bd 4.5ba 153 San Remo Rd The Ruiz Group | Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-8712 |
| \$2,995,000 3bd 2ba Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th The Jones Group | Sa 1-4 Carmel 915-1185 |
| \$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba SW Corner Casanova and 10th Carmel Realty Company | Su 1-3 Carmel 601-4740 |



| | |
|---|---|
| \$3,200,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$3,475,000 3bd 2.5ba 26040 Ridgewood Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 2-4 Sa 1-4 Carmel 238-5535 / 241-4458 |
| \$3,495,000 4bd 3ba 26075 Atherton Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 2-4 Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$3,850,000 4bd 4.5ba Lincoln 4 SW of 12th Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 2-4 Carmel 521-7363 |
| \$4,800,000 4bd 3ba 2543 14th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Fr 1-3:30 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1:30 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$5,388,000 5bd 3.5ba 7030 Valley Knoll Road Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 622-1040 |
| \$5,800,000 5bd 3.5ba 2715 Ribera Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$6,495,000 2bd 2.5ba 2NW Scenic Road & 8th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Fr 4-6 Sa 2-4 Su 10-2 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$6,995,000 4bd 3.5ba 26314 Ocean View Avenue Carmel Realty Company | Sa 1-3 Carmel 5740260 |

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

| | |
|---|--|
| \$245,000 LOT Oak Way Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 9-9:30 Carmel Highlands 236-8572 |
|---|--|

CARMEL VALLEY

| | |
|---|---|
| \$555,000 1bd 1 ba 65 Hitchcock Canyon Road Monterey Coast Realty | Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 594-9402 |
| \$625,000 4bd 3ba 37140 Nason Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team | Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 998-0278 |
| \$649,000 2bd 1ba 17499 Via Cielo Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222 |
| \$775,000 2bd 2ba 1 Southbank Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-3 Su 10-12 Carmel Valley 236-7251 |
| \$859,000 3bd 2ba 12465 Saddle Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 601-5355 |
| \$895,000 2bd 2.5ba 114 White Oaks Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 521-3158 / 293-3030 |
| \$948,000 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Green #10 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222 |



| | |
|--|--|
| \$1,015,000 3bd 4ba 28087 Barn Way Compass | Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 320-7961 |
| \$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba 11551 Hidden Valley Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Su 10-12 Carmel Valley 760-0015 |
| \$1,395,000 3bd 2ba 42 Upper Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 2-4 Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 521-3158 / 293-3030 |
| \$1,450,000 4bd 3.5+ba 26005 Ned Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 1-4 Su 12:30-3 Carmel Valley 206-8609 / 760-0015 |
| \$1,475,000 4bd 3.5ba 245 Calle De Los Agrimensors Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 1-3:30 Carmel Valley 626-2222 |
| \$1,879,000 4bd 2.5ba 929 W Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 293-3030 |
| \$1,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 56 W. Garzas Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team | Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 915-8630 |
| \$2,495,000 3bd 2ba 34 Rancho Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222 |
| \$3,600,000 5bd 3ba 10265 Calle de Robles Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 293-3030 |

www.carmelpinecone.com

CORRAL DE TIERRA

| | |
|---|---|
| \$1,198,000 3bd 2ba 19 Calera Canyon Road Coldwell Banker/GD Inc. | Su 2-4 Corral de Tierra 320-3001 |
| \$2,375,000 4bd 5.5+ba 14550 Castlerock Road Coldwell Banker/GD Inc. | Su 2-4 Corral de Tierra 320-3001 |

DEL REY OAKS

| | |
|--|--|
| \$599,000 3bd 2ba 9 Robertson Pl Monterey Peninsula Home Team | Sa 11-2 Del Rey Oaks 229-6697 |
|--|--|

EAST GARRISON

| | |
|--|---|
| \$789,000 4bd 2.5ba 13829 Sherman Blvd Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 12-3 East Garrison 622-1040 |
| \$799,000 3bd 2.5ba 18607 McClellan Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 2-4 East Garrison 622-1040 |

HIGHWAY 68

| | |
|---|---|
| \$1,468,000 6bd 3.5ba 25585 Boots Rd The Jacobs Team | Sa 2-4 Highway 68 236-7976 |
|---|---|

MARINA

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| \$679,000 6bd 4ba 481 Lewis Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 11-1 Marina 915-9339 |
| \$725,000 3bd 2.5ba 2725 Bungalow Drive Alain Pinel Realtors | Su 1-4 Marina 622-1040 |

MONTEREY

| | |
|---|--|
| \$629,950 2bd 2.5ba 70 Forest Ridge Road, #6 Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Su 2-4 Monterey 622-1040 |
| \$630,000 2bd 1.5ba 152 Mar Vista Dr David Lyng RE | Sa 12-4 Su 1-4 Monterey 832-628-2206 |
| \$729,000 3bd 2ba 725 Airport Rd Compass | Su 12-2 Monterey 238-1380 |
| \$748,000 3bd 1ba 926 Margaret St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 11-1 Su 12-2 Monterey 626-2222 |
| \$750,000 2bd 1ba 557 Pine Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr Sa 1-4 Monterey 917-1631 |
| \$779,000 3bd 2ba 608 Mar Vista Dr Team Beesley | Sa 11-1 Su 12-3 Monterey 250-3057 |
| \$839,000 3bd 2ba 1086 4th Street Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Su 11-1 Monterey 622-1040 |
| \$849,000 2bd 2ba 1271 Sylvan Road David Lyng RE | Sa Su 10-4 Monterey 818-3878 |
| \$849,000 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way # 424 David Lyng RE | Su 1-3 Monterey 915-9710 |
| \$869,000 3bd 2ba 1420 Munras Ave KW Coastal Estates | Sa 12-4 Su 1-4 Monterey 818-267-0550 / 800-2885 |
| \$995,000 3bd 2ba 1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Monterey 236-4318 |
| \$999,000 4bd 2ba 980 Hellam St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 12-2 Monterey 521-0080 |
| \$1,049,000 3bd 2ba 2101 Messina Place Compass | Sa Su 1-3 Monterey 594-4752 / 915-0790 |
| \$1,050,000 3bd 3ba 800 Jessie St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Su 12-2 Monterey 626-2222 |
| \$1,298,000 5bd 3ba 6 Antler Pl The Jacobs Team | Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Monterey 236-7976 |
| \$1,298,000 4bd 3ba 21 Greenwood Vale Carmel Realty Company | Sa 1-3 Monterey 620-2699 |
| \$2,300,000 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa Su 12-2 Monterey 238-8116 |

Monterey reads The Pine Cone

PACIFIC GROVE

| | |
|---|---|
| \$699,000 1bd 1ba 205 Walnut Street Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Su 2-4:30 Pacific Grove 622-1040 |
| \$749,000 3bd 2ba 642 Pine Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 236-4318 |
| \$749,000 2bd 2ba 405 19th Street David Lyng RE | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-9710 |
| \$825,000 2bd 2.5ba 98 Glen Lake Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Fr Sa Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 915-7256 |
| \$829,000 4bd 2ba 908 Sunset Drive The Jones Group | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 236-4935 |
| \$895,000 4bd 2.5ba 1012 Benito Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 1-3 Su 12-4 Pacific Grove 809-0532 / 200-5328 |
| \$942,000 3bd 2ba 632 Spazier Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 293-4190 |
| \$949,000 3bd 2ba 902 Hillcrest Ct Team Beesley | Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 250-3057 |
| \$965,000 3bd 1.5ba 1017 Avalon Place Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr Sa Su 12:30-3:30 Pacific Grove 650-248-5030 |
| \$973,000 2bd 2ba 227 Oak Place The Jones Group | Fr 12-3 Sa 12-3 Pacific Grove 717-7720 |
| \$998,500 2bd 1ba 56 17 Mile Drive The Jones Group | Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 917-4534 |
| \$1,085,000 3bd 2ba 1130 Ripple Ave The Jones Group | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 917-4534 |
| \$1,295,000 2bd+office 2ba 1118 Ripple Ave David Lyng RE | Sa 11-1, 2-4 Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-9710 |
| \$1,299,000 3bd 2ba 831 Marino Pines Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 884-6820 |

| | |
|---|--|
| \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 1067 Morse Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 2-5 Sa Su 11-1 Pacific Grove 915-8989 |
| \$1,565,000 3bd 4ba 871 Bayview Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-4092 |
| \$1,849,000 4bd 2.5ba 920 Fountain Ave David Lyng RE | Sa 11:30-1:30 Pacific Grove 915-9710 |
| \$1,990,000 3bd+bonus 2ba 609 Ocean View Blvd David Lyng RE | Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 594-6334 |
| \$2,000,000 4bd 2.5+ba 649 Lighthouse Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa Su 12-3 Pacific Grove 277-2782 |
| \$2,178,000 3bd 2ba 155 12th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Fr 12-3 Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-3:30 Pacific Grove 277-9939 / 521-0080 |

PAJARO DUNES

| | |
|---|--|
| \$2,088,000 3bd+loft 2ba 108 Willet Circle David Lyng RE | Su 1-4 Pajaro Dunes Resort 600-6253 |
|---|--|

PASADERA

| | |
|--|--|
| \$1,438,000 3bd 3ba 102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team | Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Pasadera 236-7976 |
| \$2,495,000 4bd 4.5ba 110 Via Del Milagro The Jacobs Team | Su 2-4 Pasadera 236-7976 |

PEBBLE BEACH

| | |
|--|--|
| \$1,065,000 3bd 2.5ba 1339 David Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 915-8989 |
| \$1,150,000 3bd 3ba 4080 Los Altos Dr Monterey Peninsula Home Team | Sa 2-5 Pebble Beach 594-3290 |
| \$1,195,000 3bd 2ba 3054 Strawberry Hill Road Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 11-1 Pebble Beach 622-1040 |
| \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 2887 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Fr Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach 760-0015 / |
| \$1,395,000 4bd 3ba 1171 Chaparral Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2222 |
| \$1,699,000 3bd 2ba 1012 San Carlos Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 11-1 Pebble Beach 320-6382 |
| \$1,895,000 4bd 3ba 1183 Lookout Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 917-9857 |
| \$1,995,000 4bd 4.5+ba 4167 Sunset Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 12-3 Sa 10-3 Pebble Beach 887-8022 |
| \$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba 2897 Galleon Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 415-990-9150 / 884-3849 |
| \$1,995,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 12-4 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 915-7774 / 601-9559 |
| \$2,388,000 4bd 3.5ba 3920 Ronda Rd VK Associates | Fr Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 277-9084 |
| \$2,485,000 5bd 5ba 1010 Broncho Road Montgomery Company | Fr Sa 12-3 Pebble Beach 601-9963 |
| \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 1642 Sonado Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Fr Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2222 |
| \$6,125,000 4bd 4.5+ba 3057 Cormorant Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 12-3 Su 2-4:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222 |
| \$6,395,000 4bd 4.5+ba 32 Poppy Ln The Ruiz Group | Fr Sa Su 11-4 Pebble Beach 277-8712 |
| \$6,895,000 4bd 5.5ba 1152 Spyglass Hill Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 238-7559 / 601-6271 |
| \$15,950,000 6bd 7.5+ba 3930 Ronda Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 12-3 Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 626-2222 |

PRUNEDALE

| | |
|---|--|
| \$725,000 3bd 2ba 6705 Leon Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 2-4 Prunedale 915-8989 |
|---|--|

SALINAS

| | |
|---|--|
| \$359,000 2bd 1ba 1111 Sherman Drive David Lyng RE | Sa Su 1-4 Salinas 588-2374 |
| \$470,000 4bd 2ba 1355 Bolera Avenue Monterey Coast Realty | Su 12-2 Salinas 594-9402 |
| \$639,000 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 11:30-1:30 Salinas 650-773-4423 |
| \$649,500 2bd 2ba 23799 Monterey Salinas Hwy 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa 12-2 Salinas 626-2222 |
| \$660,000 3bd 2ba 23799 Monterey Salinas Highway #60 Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Salinas 236-8909 |
| \$745,500 4bd 2.5ba 25230 Azalea Court Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 11-3 Salinas 650-773-4423 / 601-0237 |
| \$749,000 3bd 2ba 24572 Rimrock Canyon Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa Su 1-3 Salinas 233-8113 |
| \$969,000 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty | Su 1-3 Salinas 601-6355 |
| \$1,225,000 4bd 3ba 24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty | Sa Su 1-4 Salinas 521-6417 |

SEASIDE

| | |
|--|--|
| \$459,000 3bd 1ba 1620 Waring St Monterey Peninsula Home Team | Fr 1-4 Sa 12-3 Su 2-4 Seaside 595-9242 / 975-9580 |
| \$510,000 2bd 1ba 1787 Luzern St Monterey Peninsula Home Team | Su 11-1 Seaside 998-0278 |
| \$520,000 3bd 2ba 1778 Napa Street Monterey Coast Realty | Mo 11-12 Seaside 595-0676 |

SPRECKELS

| | |
|---|---|
| \$715,000 4bd 3ba 64 4th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 12-3 Spreckels 229-0092 |
|---|---|



Unit photo from our project; Garage Unlimited of Monterey



**MONTEREY
MOTORSPORT
PARK**

JOSH JONES
BRE# O1352818
831-647-2106

DENNIS CHAMBERS
BRE# OO475577
408-605-6760

RYAN CLARK
BRE# O2012077
831-755-1635

50% PRE-RESERVED

86 Units
700 - 2,597 SqFt
Mezzanines 14'
above the floor



"Monterey
Motorsport Park
is the solution on
so many levels
for motorsports
aficionados and
car collectors."
Gordon McCall

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM



CASANOVA 2 SW OF 12TH, CARMEL

Stunning new (2018) top-quality construction designed by Claudio Ortiz and built by Bell McBride, available for the first time. Offering comfortable single story living with impressive design, this is a rare opportunity in the Golden Rectangle. The combination of beautiful stone exterior, slate roof and floor to ceiling stone fireplace wow you upon entry. The open vaulted layout is flooded with light pouring in from the private south facing patio. Offered at \$3,050,000

Randi Greene
831.869.8325
Randi.greene@camoves.com
RandiGreene.com
CaIRE#01511285



27030 MEADOW WAY, CARMEL

Renovated in 2018; this single level 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home is just one street away from one of Carmel's most pristine beaches and fantastic walking trails. Thoughtfully designed to allow abundant light and views from every room as well as generous wall space for art or family heirlooms. The living room features a beautiful quartzite slab faced wood burning fireplace and tall exposed beam ceilings. This homes kitchen is a cook's delight with an open concept design off the central courtyard expanding the entertaining space. Offered at \$2,298,000

Yvonne Hubbard
831.320.6391
Yvonne.hubbard@cbtnorcal.com
YvonneHubbard.com
CaIRE#01239431



2908 OAK KNOLL ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12-4PM & SUNDAY 1-3PM

Situated in one of Pebble Beach's most up and coming neighborhoods is this completely remodeled contemporary home. Taking the best design features of the contemporary style and combining them with warm wood tones and open beam ceilings, gives a clean crisp feeling that is cozy, light and bright. Designer Gregg Ruth added a new third bathroom, fenced yard, luxury appliances and a mixture of natural and feature lighting. If this house doesn't sell itself the location will as you're steps from beach paths and the Spanish Bay amenity list. Offered at \$1,995,000

Kim DiBenedetto
831.601.9559
Kim.dibenedetto@cbtnorcal.com
KimNegotiatesHomes.com
CaIRE#01278679



1012 SAN CARLOS ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH

Opportunity to own a home in an amazing location in Pebble Beach, with the potential to expand and make it your own. Nestled on a large 13,500 square foot lot, located on the 2nd hole of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course, and surrounded by peaceful gardens, is this lovingly well-maintained, single-level post adobe home with three bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. Offered at \$1,699,000

Jeanne Smither Osio
831.320.6382
Jeanne.osio@cbtnorcal.com
Jeaneosio.com
CaIRE#01147233





COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5.5BA | \$9,995,000
Resort-like Pebble Beach estate. 831.626.2221



3057 CORMORANT ROAD PEBBLE BEACH OFFERED AT \$6,125,000

The ideal mix of coveted location, ocean views, unique interiors and meticulously created outdoor spaces. This beautiful John Matthams designed Mediterranean home is located in the sought-after Country Club Neighborhood of Pebble Beach. This home offers the highest quality craftsmanship and designer finishes. The spacious main home is over 4,400 square feet and the detached guest cottage is approximately 430 square feet. 831.626.2223



BIG SUR | 3BR, 3BA | \$7,500,000
Extraordinary views of the Pacific and rugged coast! 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$3,200,000
Beautiful home located on a picturesque cul-de-sac. 831.626.2223



SALINAS | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,225,000
Highly coveted Vista Del Rio neighborhood. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$4,895,000
Sophisticated beach cottage on Carmel Point. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,795,000
Mission-style home with a contemporary flair. 831.626.2221



PACIFIC GROVE | 2BR, 1.5BA | \$1,199,000
Ocean views across the bay. 831.626.2226



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$4,395,000
Immaculate estate home & guest house. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5 BA | \$1,495,000
Stunning Carmel by the sea modern cottage. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$879,900
Oversized, single level floorplan 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$3,595,000
Beautiful views of Point Lobos. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,325,000
Pebble Beach Forest Living 831.626.2223



SALINAS | 4BR, 2BA | \$505,000
This home offers approx. 2,008 sq ft of living space. 831.626.2222

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO

126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE

618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH

At The Lodge
831.626.2223

FEBRUARY 7-10, 2019

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS

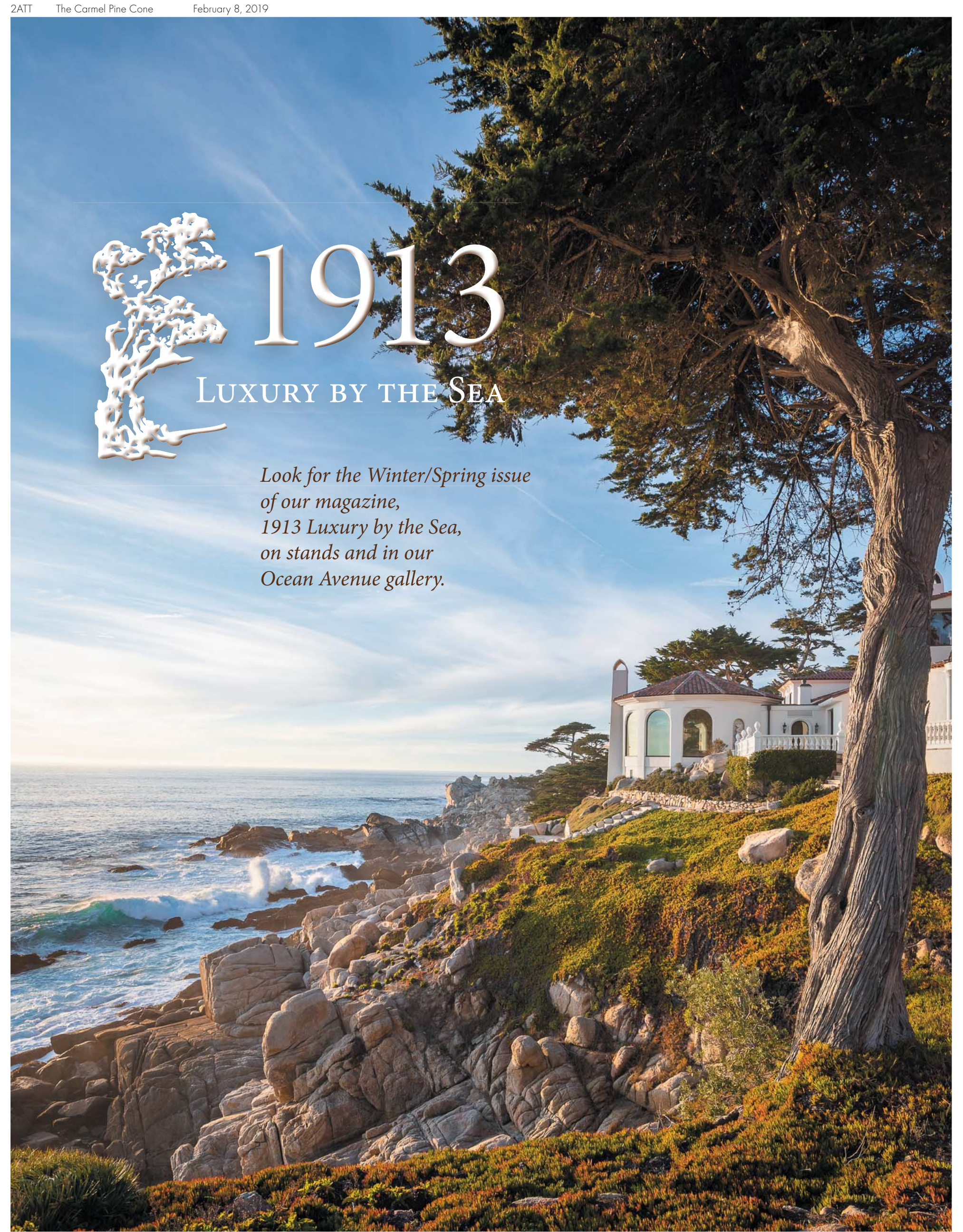
- Pairings, tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- An especially eager batch of pros
- Why cell phones are no longer something you have to hide
- The reliability of a golf-loving Hollywood star
- Those wild and crazy guys at Club 15
- Finding love among the lasers
- Decades of pro-am drama



1913

LUXURY BY THE SEA

*Look for the Winter/Spring issue
of our magazine,
1913 Luxury by the Sea,
on stands and in our
Ocean Avenue gallery.*



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

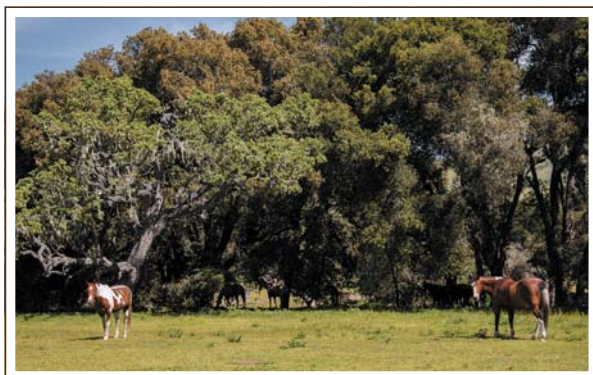
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years
831.622.1000 ■ www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

THE LEADER IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

CARMEL, CARMEL VALLEY, PEBBLE BEACH & BIG SUR



Carmel Highlands
www.LobosViews.com
\$18,200,000



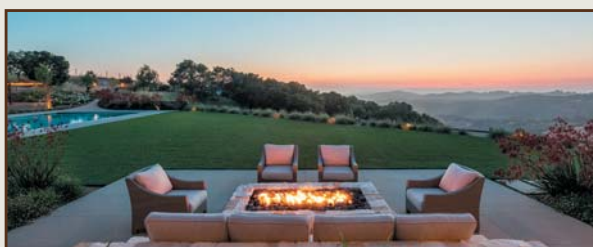
Carmel Valley ■ www.RanaCreekRanch.com ■ \$45M



Pebble Beach ■ www.VillaEdenDelMar.com ■ \$37M



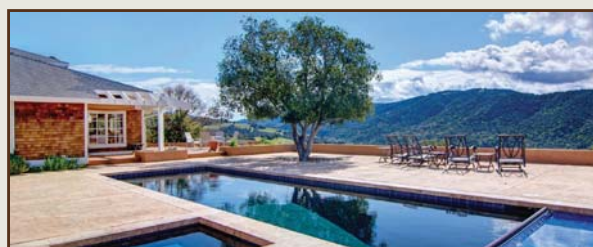
Carmel ■ www.25434HattonRd.com ■ \$5.1M



LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES



ESTATE MANAGEMENT



LONG TERM RESIDENCES

HIGHEST RANKED TEAMS:
THE MITCHELL GROUP

The Wall Street Journal 2017-2018

BEST COMPANY TO WORK FOR:
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Carmel Pine Cone Readers Poll 2016, 2018

BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY:
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Carmel Pine Cone Readers Poll 2015-2018

BEST PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY:
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Herald Readers' Choice Awards 2016-2017

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
831.277.8044
DRE#01217466

VICKI MITCHELL
831.277.3105
DRE#00541827

BILL MITCHELL
831.624.3355
DRE#00479008

WWW.MITCHELLGROUP.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



LUXURY ESTATE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

We've got your back...

and your roof,
and your landscaping,
and your HVAC,
and your automobiles,
and your WiFi.
We even offer personalized
concierge services.

“Every homeowner knows if it can go wrong, it will. Carmel Realty never fails us from landscape cleanup after storms to supervising contractors and time sensitive projects. They have acted on our behalf with detail and care, often anticipating our needs. There is no one else we trust with our home.”

- Henry & Sonia, Pebble Beach

Comprehensive Property Inspections • Concierge Services

Landscaping Inspection and Management

Pest Control Management

Audio/Visual

Storm Checks

Automobile Starting and Monitoring

“Smart” Home Monitoring

Mechanical Oversight

Alarm Response

Housekeeping Management
and Scheduling

In Home Maintenance Servicing

Accounting Services

Concierge Services

Access to Preferred Vendor Relationships

Peace of Mind

BEST PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY 2016-2017

Monterey Herald Readers' Choice Awards

PLEASE CONTACT OUR ESTATE MANAGEMENT DIVISION FOR A CONSULTATION

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000 ■ EstateMgmt@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES ■ LONG TERM RESIDENCES ■ ESTATE MANAGEMENT ■ SPECIAL EVENT VENUES

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

WWW.THEPRESERVECOLLECTION.COM

A private luxury community on preserved land with extraordinary amenities
and boundless activities in Carmel, California.

CURRENT LISTINGS



5 beds, 5 full & 2 half baths ■ \$6,250,000
www.5TouchePass.com



7 beds, 8 full & 1 half baths ■ \$11,950,000
www.VistaCieloEstate.com

AVAILABLE HOMESITES

| ADDRESS | PRICE | ACREAGE |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------|
| 35 Pronghorn Run | \$1,995,000 | 10.99 |
| 1 Penon Peak | \$1,895,000 | 46.36 |
| 33 Rancho San Carlos Road | \$1,895,000 | 34.56 |
| 55 Rancho San Carlos Road | \$1,875,000 | 44.76 |
| 67 Chamisal Pass | \$1,620,000 | 43.16 |
| 17 Black Mountain Trail | \$1,495,000 | 75.42 |
| 33 Potrero Trail | \$1,495,000 | 42.22 |
| 2 Holding Field Run | \$1,450,000 | 38 |
| 10 Wild Boar Run | \$1,400,000 | 24.47 |
| 87 Chamisal Pass | \$1,350,000 | 35.64 |
| 37 Pronghorn Run | \$888,000 | 10.36 |
| 8 Corral Run | \$799,000 | 40.62 |
| 6 Rancho San Carlos | \$695,000 | 26 |
| 9 Garzas Trail | \$585,000 | 4.93 |
| 41 Pronghorn Run | \$499,000 | 4.95 |



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years
831.622.1000 ■ www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

2019



SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

February 4 - 10

■ **Pebble Beach Golf Links**
(6,816 yards, par 72)

■ **MPCC Shore Course**
(6,958 yards, par 71)

■ **Spyglass Hill Golf Course**
(6,953 yards, par 72)

■ **Purse: \$7,600,000**

■ **Winning share: \$1,368,000**

■ **2nd Place: \$820,800**

■ **3rd place: \$516,800**

■ **2018 Champion: Ted Potter, Jr.**

■ **2018 Pro-Am team winner:**

**Kevin Streelman and
Larry Fitzgerald**



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

With 2018 tournament champion Ted Potter Jr. looking on, CBS sportscaster Jim Nantz interviews NFL wide receiver Larry Fitzgerald, who took the pro-am crown last year with partner Kevin Streelman.

Monday, February 4

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — Pebble Beach Golf Links and Spyglass Hill

Tuesday, February 5

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses
1 p.m. • Chevron Shoot-Out Champions vs. Champions — Pebble Beach Putting Green

Wednesday, February 6

7 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses
11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links, holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18.

2:30 p.m. • Million Dollar Hole-in-One for Charity, presented by Facebook — Pebble Beach Golf Links, 17th Tee

Thursday, February 7

8 a.m. • First round — Pebble Beach, Spyglass and MPCC Shore Course
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

Friday, February 8

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

Saturday, February 9

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3 p.m.

Sunday, February 10

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)
3:30 p.m. • Awards ceremony — 18th green, Pebble Beach Golf Links

See INFO page 8 ATT

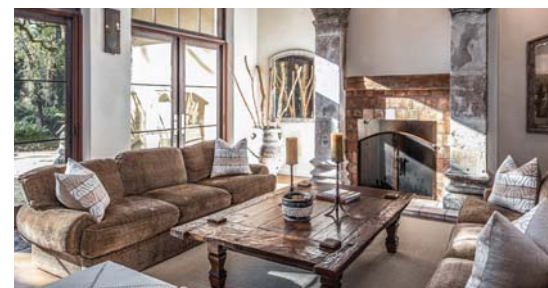
Carmel



566 Aguajito

4 Bed 5.5 Bath 12,482 Sq Ft \$7,900,000
aguajitocarmel.com

Carmel



2 Wild Turkey Run

3 Bed 3.5 Bath 4,100 Sq Ft \$4,200,000
2wildturkey.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea



26070 Ridgewood

4 Bed 3 Bath 2,406 Sq Ft \$3,395,000
ridgewoodhome.com

Carmel



1 Sand and Sea

3 Bed 3 Bath 2,200 Sq Ft \$7,000,000
1sandsea.com



BAMBACE PETERSON

Local. Innovative. Trusted.

Dana Bambace
831.224.6353
dana.bambace@compass.com
DRE 01731448

Mark Peterson
831.238.1380
mark.peterson@compass.com
DRE 01977162

BambacePeterson.com

KW Coastal Estates

DRIVEN BY EXCELLENCE



32 Poppy Lane, Pebble Beach | \$6,395,000
The Ruiz Group | 831.277.8712



3195 Forest Lake Road | \$4,900,000
Monterey Peninsula Home Team | 831.313.2289



153 San Remo Road, Carmel | \$2,975,000
The Ruiz Group | 831.277.8712



412 Estrella D Oro, Monterey | \$2,688,000
The Jacobs Team | 831.236.7976



110 Via Del Milagro, Monterey | \$2,495,000
The Jacobs Team | 831.236.7976



56 W Garzas Road, Carmel Valley | \$1,995,000
Monterey Peninsula Home Team | 831.595.9242



6 Antler Place, Monterey | \$1,298,000
The Ruiz Group | 831.277.8712



4121 Sunridge Ridge, Pebble Beach | \$1,199,000
Ben Beesley | 831.236.6876



831.622.6200
KWCoastalEstates.com

Carmel By-The-Sea | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove

Agent DRE#s for featured listings: The Ruiz Group DRE# 01974535, Monterey Peninsula Home Team DRE# 01036716, The Jacobs Team DRE# 01321694, Ben Beesley DRE# 01362347

DRE# 01526679 Each Office Independently Owned and Operated. All information in this document is from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, omissions, or changes without prior notice. All information should be independently confirmed, and any reliance is solely at buyer's own risk. Equal Housing Opportunity.

2019



SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

INFO

From page 6 ATT

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:45 a.m., CBS, noon-3:30 p.m.

Ticket Information

DAILY TICKET —

THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SUNDAY

■ \$60 — Good for single day entry during tournament rounds on Thursday and Friday and the championship round on Sunday.

■ Children under 15 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

DAILY TICKET — SATURDAY

■ \$70 — Good for entry during the tournament round on Saturday.

ANY DAY TICKET

■ \$80 — May be exchanged at the tournament gate for one practice rounds ticket or one daily ticket, allowing the ticket holder to choose which day they attend.

MILITARY TICKETING

■ Active duty military, military reserve, National Guard, military retirees and veterans can register for up to two complimentary general admission single-day tickets to the practice rounds and tournament (details at www.attpbgolf.com/tickets).

WEEKLY TICKET

■ \$150 — Entitles holder entrance to all three courses for all seven days during tournament week.

Upgraded Daily Tickets

THE VIEW

■ \$100-\$150 — Daily ticket plus access to The

View upgraded spectator facility, located between the 6th and 8th Holes at Pebble Beach. 21 and over only.

CLINT'S SALOON

■ \$250-\$350 — New this year, Clint's Saloon is a themed hospitality suite on the 3rd Fairway at Pebble Beach. Includes daily ticket. See page 16 AT&T for more details.

PALMER'S CLUB

■ \$1,000 — Indoor lounge plus outdoor seating on the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach, includes daily ticket plus breakfast, lunch, afternoon hors d'oeuvres and desserts. Onsite parking included.

Upgraded Multi-Day Ticket Packages

■ Various options are available at prices ranging up to \$15,000. Go to www.attpbgolf.com for details.

WHERE TO BUY: Online at www.attpbgolf.com

During tournament week, tickets will also be available at the CSUMB parking area, the Grand Entrance on Peter Hay Hill, the Carmel Gate into Pebble Beach, and the Spyglass Hill and MPCC gates to the tournament.

PARKING: During practice rounds, free parking is available inside Pebble Beach. For tournament rounds, all spectator and volunteer parking will be at CSUMB on the former Fort Ord, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach (Highway 1, exit 406). A free shuttle will transport spectators to the Grand Entrance.

Special needs parking will be available all week at Bird Rock, where shuttles will take spectators to the courses.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am. For details about those, go to carmchamber.org, pacificgrove.org or canneryrow.com.

ETIQUETTE: Please silence your mobile device • Calls may be placed or received away from play • Be respectful of play and be still and silent when you see marshals with raised hands • Photography with cell phones is permitted in all areas during the entire tournament as long as the device is on silent, but no video recording or live streaming is permitted at any time • Data use is allowed, but not when players are in position to compete (i.e., when marshal paddles are raised) • No backpacks or large bags • All items subject to inspection • Food and beverage available for purchase on all three courses • For a complete list of prohibited items, such as noisemakers, seat cushions,



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Kelly Rohrbach waits for her turn during last year's Chevron Shoot-out.



Valley Patient Care

550 Figueroa St, Suite B
Monterey, Ca 93940

Servicing:
Incontinence Care
Urological Care
Tracheostomy Care
Ostomy Care
Wound Care
Light DME
Rentals

www.vpcare.com

We are committed to:

- Giving Reliable Service
- Having a Knowledgeable & Friendly Staff
- Giving competitive pricing
- Having local delivery done quickly

p: 831-757-3268
f: 831-757-3918

serious fun



Musical Theatre • Dance • Visual Arts
Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics
Sports • Math • Robotics

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9
2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions • Day & Boarding



Summer at Santa Catalina
Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org

Peter Butler's Properties



Incredible Majestic Pebble Beach Estate

6 Beds, 6+ Baths ■ 2.16 Acres ■ Price Upon Request



Pristine Estate Overlooking Cypress Point Club

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths ■ \$7,800,000 ■ 1212Portola.com



Superb Oceanview Home in Monterra

4 Beds, 4+ Baths ■ \$5,400,000 ■ CanadaVistaMonterra.com



Double Lot with MPCC & Ocean Views

4 Beds, 3 Baths ■ \$3,700,000 ■ 1031RodeoRoad.com



Oceanfront Lot with Approved Plans

6,354 sq. ft. lot ■ \$5,950,000 ■ 26399Scenic.com



Panoramic Ocean, Golf & Beach Views

4 Beds, 4 Baths ■ \$5,500,000



Ideal Pebble Beach Location Close to MPCC

4 Beds, 3 Baths ■ Coming Soon

RECOGNIZED AS ONE OF THE TOP 100 REALTORS IN THE US BY THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

Peter Butler *Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 DRE#01222453



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



2019



THE TOURNAMENT

Pro-Am an even bigger draw than usual for champs, top pros

■ Course's 100th birthday, upcoming Open add excitement

By MICHAEL JAMES

TWELVE FORMER winners — with victories spanning 38 years — are among the stellar international field playing in this year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, which also marks the start of the centennial year for the golf course the tournament helped make famous.

Pebble Beach opened in February 1919, after being created by S.F.B. Morse along the shore of Stillwater Cove. The 1929 U.S. Amateur was its first major championship. Bing Crosby moved his celebrity golf gathering from Southern California to the Monterey Peninsula in 1947.

Several other Peninsula courses have also been involved, but Pebble Beach has been the host course ever since, and it is again for the sixth full-field PGA

Tour event this year.

Play rotates among three courses for three days, with one round each at Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Shore Course. Assuming the weather cooperates, the final round of the \$7.6 million event will be Sunday at Pebble Beach with the top 60 pros competing.

An unlikely winner

Ted Potter Jr., 34, was the unlikely winner last year, when he was ranked 246th in the world. Potter, who spent several seasons on mini-tours and was recovering from a broken ankle, shot a final-round 69 en route to a 3-shot victory. He defeated former AT&T winners Phil Mickelson and Dustin Johnson; Jason Day, a former world No. 1-ranked player, and veteran Chez Reavie.

All five players return this year and, like many of the others, will play in the AT&T not only for its prestige and prize money, but because it's a precursor to

the U.S. Open in June.

While Potter's win last year was unexpected, his final-day calm was predictable. He'd only won once previously on the PGA Tour, but he had more than 50 career wins in lower-status pro tournaments with lots of final-day pressure.

"It definitely helps to draw back from past experience coming down the stretch," said Potter, who hasn't had a top-10 finish since last year's pro-am. "It doesn't really matter what kind of tournament it is.

"I won enough times on the mini-tours and I won twice on the Web.com tour, once in a playoff there and then the Greenbrier (PGA Tour) in a playoff. So, I think I know how to control myself and the nerves coming down the stretch. It's still just that you've got to execute the shot."

Mickelson, 48, ended a nearly five-year winless stretch last March at the WGC-Mexico Champion-

See PROS page 28 ATT



Phil Mickelson, Jason Day and Dustin Johnson will be back this year after sharing a tie, along with Chez Reavie, for second place in the 2018 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. They also undoubtedly have their eyes on the upcoming U.S. Open at Pebble Beach in June.

STEVENSON

SCHOOL



PEBBLE BEACH
GRADES 9-12
BOARDING & DAY

CARMEL
GRADES PRE-K-8

A SELECTIVE SCHOOL FOR COLLEGE-BOUND
BOARDING AND DAY STUDENTS

WWW.STEVENSONSCHOOL.ORG

ARCHITECTURAL GRANDEUR IN TEHAMA

CARMEL | tehamaestate.com | \$18,500,000



Truly a magnificent turnkey hilltop estate which exhibits spectacular views from majestic mountain vistas to the Monterey Bay from its promontory site within Clint Eastwood's exclusive Tehama community. This Tuscan themed home is a grand living experience come to life. A stunning retreat that features five bedroom suites, chef's kitchen, elegant dining room, home theatre, wine cellar, putting green, double infinity-edge pool with hot tub, outdoor kitchen and 2 BR/1BA guest house.

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MIKE JASHINSKI

mikejashinski.com

831.236.8913

DRE: 01419985



Expertise, Integrity and Extraordinary Service.



Pebble Beach

1060 Rodeo Road | \$2,879,000

An Entertainers dream, fronting 2 fairways of MPCC Shore Course, this Mediterranean jewel offers an exceptional location with a home designed for a casually elegant lifestyle. This four bedroom, three and a half bath home features floor to ceiling view windows, a chef's kitchen, and two fireplaces. The property is professionally landscaped providing exceptional curb appeal. The back area of the home has three separate entertaining areas, all with front line views of world class golf. Enjoy the thrill of watching the AT&T Pro Am from your back patio. To add the final touch, listen to the surf and take a short stroll to the beach to view some of the most beautiful pacific seascapes. This property is what Pebble Beach dreaming is all about!



Carmel

7022 Valley Knoll | \$2,198,000

Nestled at the end of a private cul de sac, this 70s custom home compliments the lovely natural landscape of Quail Lodge. This 4,000 square foot home features a flexible floor with four bedrooms and five baths. Its large open living areas afford great opportunities to customize the space to the buyers needs. Easily adaptable spaces could include an in-law unit, as well as a media room or large office. There is an impressive living room with high ceilings, hardwood floors, and a stone walled fireplace. The en suite first floor master bedroom is large and opens to a deck overlooking a wooded hillside. A glass paneled staircase leads to an open loft/bonus area. The beautiful, voluminous, white washed open ceilings add architectural interest and a wonderful sense of spaciousness.

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

GLADNEY RANDAZZO

GladneyRandazzo.com

831.622.4850

DRE: 70033877



AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am pairings and Tee Times

| Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur | Thursday | Friday | Saturday |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 Strelman-Fitzgerald-Gay-Young | MP 9:39 | SH 8:55* | PB 8:00 |
| 2 Perry-Rucker-Knox-Ryan | MP 9:50 | SH 9:06* | PB 8:11 |
| 3 Stricker-Keith-Kisner-Ford | MP 10:01 | SH 9:17* | PB 8:22 |
| 4 Bozzelli-Walker-Barnes-Monahan | MP 10:12 | SH 9:28* | PB 8:33 |
| 5 Mitchell-Monahan-Hoffman-Fish | MP 8:00 | SH 9:39* | PB 8:44 |
| 6 Johnson-Gretzky-Spieth-Owen | MP 8:11 | SH 9:50* | PB 8:55 |
| 7 Points-Murray-Perez-Lund | MP 8:22 | SH 10:01* | PB 9:06 |
| 8 Schnell-Cable Guy-Schenk-Romano | MP 8:33 | SH 10:12* | PB 9:17 |
| 9 Gore-Ribeiro-Armour-Kazantsev | MP 8:44 | SH 8:00* | PB 9:28 |
| 10 Mickelson-Ozanus-Reed-Dunne | MP 8:55 | SH 8:11* | PB 9:39 |
| 11 Scott-Mackenzie-Cantlay-Slater | MP 9:06 | SH 8:22* | PB 9:50 |
| 12 Kelly-Rodgers-Choi-O'Donnell | MP 9:17 | SH 8:33* | PB 10:01 |
| 13 Ruffels-Abeles-Roach-Laffont | MP 9:28 | SH 8:44* | PB 10:12 |
| 14 Every-Buchmueller-Romero-Barton | MP 9:39* | SH 8:55 | PB 8:00* |
| 15 Els-Yang-Im-Battle | MP 9:50* | SH 9:06 | PB 8:11* |
| 16 Langley-Rose-Knost-Keller | MP 10:01* | SH 9:17 | PB 8:22* |
| 17 Mullinax-Rice-Hossler-Lance | MP 10:12* | SH 9:28 | PB 8:33* |
| 18 Rodgers-Schwab-Teater-Smith | MP 8:00* | SH 9:39 | PB 8:44* |
| 19 Fleetwood-Grizot-Henley-Arnault | MP 8:11* | SH 9:50 | PB 8:55* |
| 20 Day-Lentz-Hughes-Wilson | MP 8:22* | SH 10:01 | PB 9:06* |
| 21 Reeves-Kinnear-Ghim-Ueberroth | MP 8:33* | SH 10:12 | PB 9:17* |
| 22 Gooch-Smith-Hearn-Dube | MP 8:44* | SH 8:00 | PB 9:28* |
| 23 Cook-Holzschuh-Blixt-Davis | MP 8:55* | SH 8:11 | PB 9:39* |
| 24 Kuchar-Yang-Love-Walker | MP 9:06* | SH 8:22 | PB 9:50* |
| 25 Reavie-Swette-Trahan-Garcia | MP 9:17* | SH 8:33 | PB 10:01* |
| 26 Luck-Davis-Love-Tarde | MP 9:28* | SH 8:44 | PB 10:12* |
| 27 Spaun-Torgerson-Jones-Arcangeli | SH 9:39 | PB 8:55* | MP 8:00 |
| 28 O'Hair-Johnson-Van Aswegen-Light | SH 9:50 | PB 9:06* | MP 8:11 |
| 29 Thompson-Ogunlesi-Henry-Taylor | SH 10:01 | PB 9:17* | MP 8:22 |
| 30 Svensson-Yass-Knous-Crockett | SH 10:12 | PB 9:28* | MP 8:33 |
| 31 Hadley-Lacob-Laird-Couch | SH 8:00 | PB 9:39* | MP 8:44 |
| 32 Hadwin-Quattrone-Crane-Peña | SH 8:11 | PB 9:50* | MP 8:55 |
| 33 Baddeley-Vaughan-Bae-Campbell | SH 8:22 | PB 10:01* | MP 9:06 |
| 34 Schmuhl-Rogers-Straka-Skinner | SH 8:33 | PB 10:12* | MP 9:17 |
| 35 Catlin-Robbins-Conners-Wirth | SH 8:44 | PB 8:00* | MP 9:28 |
| 36 Long-Squeri-Kim-Cue | SH 8:55 | PB 8:11* | MP 9:39 |
| 37 Wagner-McCoy-Malnati-McCoy | SH 9:06 | PB 8:22* | MP 9:50 |
| 38 Taylor-Ontiveros-Duval-Kenning | SH 9:17 | PB 8:33* | MP 10:01 |
| 39 Albertson-Dorman-Piller-Antin | SH 9:28 | PB 8:44* | MP 10:12 |
| 40 Kim-Dreesen-Kraft-Vaughn | SH 9:39* | PB 8:55 | MP 8:00* |
| 41 Walker-Crane-Putnam-Disney | SH 9:50* | PB 9:06 | MP 8:11* |
| 42 Mahan-Dundon-Furyk-Romo | SH 10:01* | PB 9:17 | MP 8:22* |
| 43 Clark-Rooney-Rodríguez-Harrison | SH 10:12* | PB 9:28 | MP 8:33* |
| 44 Lowry-McManus-Cabrera-Bello-Desmond | SH 8:00* | PB 9:39 | MP 8:44* |
| 45 Champ-Roberts-Garnett-Durban | SH 8:11* | PB 9:50 | MP 8:55* |
| 46 Gribble-Ewing-Potter-Law | SH 8:22* | PB 10:01 | MP 9:06* |
| 47 Sloan-DeCarlo-Wright-Esteve | SH 8:33* | PB 10:12 | MP 9:17* |
| 48 Senden-Ford-Stallings-Weiner | SH 8:44* | PB 8:00 | MP 9:28* |
| 49 Pampling-Kernen-Murray-Read | SH 8:55* | PB 8:11 | MP 9:39* |
| 50 Glover-Mack-Gomez-Marsh | SH 9:06* | PB 8:22 | MP 9:50* |
| 51 Palmer-Roberts-Hahn-Schindler | SH 9:17* | PB 8:33 | MP 10:01* |
| 52 Hickok-Kohler-Davis-Kell | SH 9:28* | PB 8:44 | MP 10:12* |
| 53 Campbell-Sutton-Prugh-Thompson | PB 9:39 | MP 8:55* | SH 8:00 |
| 54 Byrd-Francis-Kim-Gill | PB 9:50 | MP 9:06* | SH 8:11 |
| 55 McDowell-Brown-Casey-Colleran | PB 10:01 | MP 9:17* | SH 8:22 |
| 56 Tringale-Richards-Werenski-Chen | PB 10:12 | MP 9:28* | SH 8:33 |
| 57 Watney-Frist-Garrigus-Plain | PB 8:00 | MP 9:39* | SH 8:44 |
| 58 Finau-Narayan-Piercy-Ryu | PB 8:11 | MP 9:50* | SH 8:55 |
| 59 Kang-Calderoni-Castro-O'Connor | PB 8:22 | MP 10:01* | SH 9:06 |
| 60 Everett-Barrett-Lovelady-MacFarlane | PB 8:33 | MP 10:12* | SH 9:17 |
| 61 Saunders-Ferris-Dahmen-Bertarelli | PB 8:44 | MP 8:00* | SH 9:28 |
| 62 Stroud-Lewis-Grace-Green | PB 8:55 | MP 8:11* | SH 9:39 |
| 63 Snedeker-Bhusri-Fitzpatrick-Still | PB 9:06 | MP 8:22* | SH 9:50 |
| 64 Sabbatini-Mycoskie-Holmes-Wagner | PB 9:17 | MP 8:33* | SH 10:01 |
| 65 Trainer-Hamill-Garber-Maxwell | PB 9:28 | MP 8:44* | SH 10:12 |
| 66 Thompson-Maritz-Lebioda-Antinori | PB 9:39* | MP 8:55 | SH 8:00* |
| 67 Taylor-Arora-Jacobson-Robertson | PB 9:50* | MP 9:06 | SH 8:11* |
| 68 Huh-Demo-Fathauer-Dyer | PB 10:01* | MP 9:17 | SH 8:22* |
| 69 Etulain-Lindner-Silverman-Jacobs | PB 10:12* | MP 9:28 | SH 8:33* |
| 70 Chin-Baumer-Jones-Vosburg | PB 8:00* | MP 9:39 | SH 8:44* |
| 71 Lee-Patterson-Frittelli-Meeker | PB 8:11* | MP 9:50 | SH 8:55* |
| 72 Jones-McGarry-Cejka-Silagay | PB 8:22* | MP 10:01 | SH 9:06* |
| 73 Munoz-Entrecanales-Homa-Baldwin | PB 8:33* | MP 10:12 | SH 9:17* |
| 74 Brown-Sloan-Stuard-Fireman | PB 8:44* | MP 8:00 | SH 9:28* |
| 75 Lingmerth-Truwit-Jaeger-Curragh | PB 8:55* | MP 8:11 | SH 9:39* |
| 76 Collins-Handler-Hoge-Beam | PB 9:06* | MP 8:22 | SH 9:50* |
| 77 Duncan-Calhoun-Harkins-Ireland | PB 9:17* | MP 8:33 | SH 10:01* |
| 78 Diaz-Bronson-Lashley-Rose | PB 9:28* | MP 8:44 | SH 10:12* |

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

Presenting the Best in Pebble Beach and Carmel



Casa Ladera Pebble Beach
1658Crespi.com

Steeped in lore, this legendary ocean view estate is located in the heart of Pebble Beach, minutes to The Lodge and Carmel-by-the-Sea. Exquisitely renovated and featured in Architectural Digest, Casa Ladera is sited on over 3 acres and affords a 5 bedroom main house in addition to a 1 bedroom ocean view guest house.



Truly Breathtaking Views in Pebble Beach
1504Bonifacio.com

With some of the most astounding views in Pebble Beach, this gracious residence is ideally located in the prized sunbelt and minutes to The Lodge and Beach Club. Remarkable architectural design, extraordinary choice of materials and quality finishes define this 6 bedroom home.



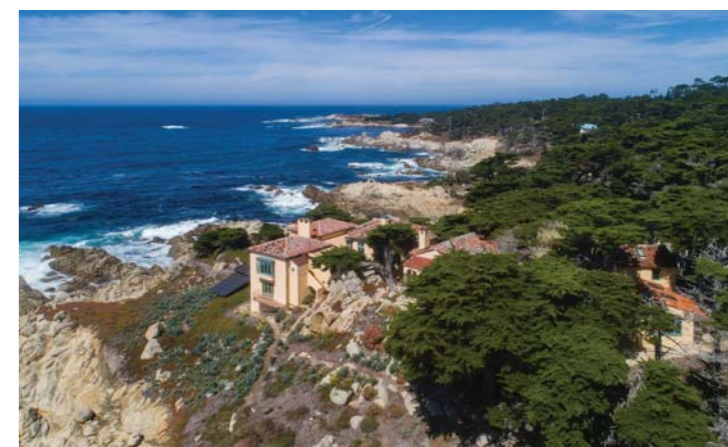
Carmel-by-the-Sea | Cutting Edge on Scenic
Scenic4NEof13th.com



Carmel Point | Elegant Estate on the Point
26325Isabella.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea | Chic Carmel Cottage
SanCarlos2SEof13th.com



Pebble Beach | Best Oceanfront Setting
320017MileDrive.com



Last Available Lots on the Pebble Beach Golf Links
3414SeventeenMile.com

The chance to build on golf's legendary links is now yours. Offering spectacular golf and ocean views and ideally located near The Lodge and Carmel-by-the-Sea, these two contiguous lots present a truly unique setting and opportunity.



Along the 16th Fairway at Pebble Beach Golf Links
3208Stillwater.com

Steps to the Beach Club, this stunning estate is perfect for entertaining with an expansive ocean and golf view terrace, pool and spa. This 5 bedroom estate affords a spacious grand room, wine cellar, media room and gourmet kitchen.

Follow us on our social pages



Mike Canning | Jessica Canning | Nic Canning | Ellen Krausse | Natalie Pitschke

831.238.5535 | Team@CanningProperties.com | CanningProperties.com



MP: Monterey Peninsula Country Club SH: Spyglass Hills PB: Pebble Beach * Denotes back nine
Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496, Mike Canning DRE#01004964, Jessica Canning DRE#01920034, and Nic Canning DRE#01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE#02046046, Natalie Pitschke DRE#02041776

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Pacific Grove

642Pine.com



Very attractive Pacific Grove cottage in a walk-to-town location. This property is zoned R-4. It can be a single family residence, duplex or an office with City approval. This is the type of home that embodies the nature of Pacific Grove. There are two bedrooms and bath on entry and another bonus studio downstairs with a separate entrance, kitchenette and full bathroom. Offered at \$795,000



MARY STOCKER

Mary@MaryStocker.com
831.595.2401
DRE: 00927632

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Pebble Beach

1152 Spyglass Hill Road



Boasting perfectly unobstructed sunsets and expansive ocean views, this elegant 4 bed/ 5.5 bath mid-century modern situated on a scenic section off 17 Mile Drive is designed to enjoy every bit of its surrounding dramatic scenery. Access for biking and strolling right outside your front door; backyard peeks at the prestigious Spyglass Golf Course. Offered at \$6,895,000



TRAPIN ANDERSON HOMES TEAM

RobinAnderson@comcast.net
831.601.6271
DRE: 01233599, 01518311, 02033114

Carmel

5452QuailMeadowsDriveCarmel.com



This enchanting 5.5 acre estate sits atop a private knoll in the coveted Quail Meadows gated enclave minutes to downtown Carmel. Single level custom residence of approx. 6617 square feet has 7 bedrooms and 6.5 bathrooms. In addition, there is a 2 beds/ 1 bath caretakers cottage approx. 1284 square feet and 1 bed/ 1 bath guest cottage of approx. 540 square feet. Offered at \$4,299,000

Carmel

CarmelDowntownMissionStreet.com



A fabulous Carmel pied-a-terre with filtered ocean views and a short stroll to the shops, galleries, and dining. This unique unit has been customized to include a great room with solid wood folding doors allowing a second bedroom for guests featuring a queen size wall bed with night stands or a sitting area or dining area to seat 10 people. Offered at \$995,000



MONIKA CAMPBELL

Monika.Campbell@sothebyshomes.com
831.917.8208
DRE: 01370848

Carmel

sothebyshomes.com/0474961



A full time residence for last 20 years, this peaceful Carmel home has been updated with a clean timeless simplicity. There are 3 beds/ 2.5 baths with an open plan kitchen, dining, living room and a separate 1 bed/1 bath guest unit. The location offers easy access to the Monterey Peninsula and Downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea. Co-listed with Shelley Risko. Offered at \$1,519,000

Carmel

Riverwoodcondocarmel.com



Lovely renovated condo in the desirable Riverwood Community, this two-story end-unit home has 2 bedrooms, a loft/family room that can easily be converted to a 3rd bedroom, 2.5 baths, attached garage, courtyard and deck. This home has some of the best views in the complex, across lush green lawns and over to the mountains. Offered at \$738,000



JEANNIE FROMM

Jeannie.Fromm@sothebyshomes.com
831.277.3371
DRE: 01348162

2019



THE GALLERY

Like it or not, cell phones have become a matter of course

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

GOLF ENTHUSIAST David von Gompertz has been attending the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am since it was called The Crosby. The fifth-generation Northern California resident, who has homes in Carmel and Alamo (in the East Bay), like many fans, considers the legendary tournament an epic event worthy of celebration.

And when von Gompertz is out on the green watching the pro-am pairs finish a hole, he likes to concentrate almost as hard as the players.

However, in 2017 the PGA voted to allow the presence of cell phones among spectators at its tour events, which means while they can't use professional cameras, fans can use their phones to capture video, audio and photographs throughout golf tournaments.

See PHONES page 30 ATT



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

What a switch: When pros and celebrities signed autographs during last year's AT&T, some fans could even talk on their cell phones without getting scolded.



A ANNE THULL
FINE ART DESIGNS®
When a Touch of Elegance Matters



GTO



TONI P

**ARTIST MADE FINE FURNISHINGS
ACCESSORIES - FINE ART - FINE GIFTS**

Mon - Tues by Appointment | Wed-Sun 10am - 5pm

Tel: 831-293-8190

SW Corner 5th Ave & San Carlos

Carmel by the Sea, CA

www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

The Ocean is Calling. Show it Respect.

Help us preserve the natural wonder
of Monterey County. Visit Responsibly.

Learn how at SeeMonterey.com/Sustainable

Big Sur | Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Valley
Del Rey Oaks | Marina | Monterey
Moss Landing | Pacific Grove | Pebble Beach
Salinas | Salinas Valley | Sand City | Seaside

 **SUSTAINABLE
MOMENTS**
Visit Responsibly.

MONTEREY
Grab life by the moments:
SeeMonterey.com

2019



THE VOLUNTEERS

Keeping score may be up-to-date, but the love is still old-fashioned

By SALLY BAHO

GENE AND Sue Snuggs have volunteered at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am for decades. Him for 26 years, and her for 27.

“She’s got one year on me,” Gene said.

Their remarkable record of volunteerism began in February 1993, when Gene joined the communications committee, the group in charge of keeping track of tournament scoring.

In those ancient days, scores were tracked with each foursome by walking scorers who hiked the length of the course, recording each stroke on a paper chit. After play finished on each hole, the paper was given to a green-side reporter who input the scores for each professional and each team in a 10-key computer. They were automatically transmitted to a trailer, known as scoring central, where Gene and another person would record them on a big sheet of paper, keeping track of all the results. The green-side reporter also called the scores into the trailer with a radio as a backup for the automatic system.

Fancy and new

Just the year before, when there was a vacancy for one of those green-side reporters, Sue asked her dad — then the communications committee chair — if she could fill it, but he wasn’t too sure “because she was a girl.”

But John Sokolich asked one of the higher-ups anyway, and he said yes, as long as she did a good job. So, Sue became the first female green-side reporter for Pebble Beach.

She and Gene were no more than colleagues until 1996, when El Niño played matchmaker. As a green-side reporter, she had been calling in her scores to Gene for several years. But that year, the tournament was canceled after two rounds.

“We had a lot of time to sit around and talk,” Gene said.

“Walk on the beach,” Sue added.

“And get to know each other,” he picked up where she left off. It was love from the start. Shortly after, the couple was married and have been happily together ever since.

In 2001, the communications committee — co-chaired by Gene and his father-in-law John — was told that the old system of scorekeeping and reporting would no longer be used, and lasers would replace it. The new system was called ShotLink and offered a way to track scores along with the distance of each shot without all those pieces of paper and radio calls.

It has two components. Teams of laser operators at the fairways and greens measure each shot as soon as it lands. Meanwhile, the walking scorers no longer fill out pieces of paper with scores; they enter them

into a handheld computer that instantly transmits them to the ShotLink trailer and the internet. A process that previously took several steps and was rather time-consuming could now be done almost instantaneously.

Yes to Pebble Beach

Gene and his father-in-law became de facto co-chairs of the new laser committee and were in charge of the transition from traditional green-side reporting to ShotLink. The new system was in use at the Reno-Tahoe Open in August, so Gene and Sue took a trip across the Sierra Nevada, but John had no inter-

See SNUGGS page 26 ATT

Gene and Sue Snuggs in their home in front of an image of Pebble Beach, where their life together began. Between the two of them, they’ve volunteered for more than 50 years. They’ve also been married for more than 20.

PHOTO/SALLY BAHO



Experience the Ranch



MISSION RANCH

HOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS
831-624-6436
800-538-8821

RESTAURANT HOURS
Cocktails 4 pm • Dinner 5pm
Sing Along Piano Bar Nightly
Sunday Brunch 10 am
No Reservations or parties larger than 10
831-625-9040

BANQUET AND WEDDING FACILITIES
831-624-3824
TENNIS AND FITNESS CLUB
831-624-9536

WWW.MISSIONRANCHCARMEL.COM • 26270 DOLORES STREET, CARMEL

2019



THE CHARITIES

Tournament revenue helps community in vital and myriad ways

By KELLY NIX

FOR RESIDENTS of the Monterey Peninsula, the week-long AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am golf tournament seems to go by in a flash. But the event, which has raised millions of dollars for local nonprofits through the years, has long lasting, local impacts.

Just over the last two years, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation — the charitable arm of the golf event — awarded \$13.1 million to dozens of nonprofits that support education, youth music and arts programs, sports, environmental initiatives, and health and human services.

All the organizations that share in the proceeds from the golf tournament,

which was first played at Pebble Beach in 1947, have one thing in common — They benefit people. Here are a few:

■ Eagles for Education

As part of Chevron's Eagles for Education Initiative, numerous Monterey County organizations last year received more than \$200,000 for science, technology, engineering and math, or STEM, education programs.

The way it works is this: For every eagle — a score of 2 under par for a hole — recorded by professionals at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Chevron donates \$5,000. Over the course of four tournament rounds at the 2018 tournament, 27 eagles were made, for a total of \$135,000.

"We are proud to partner with Chev-

ron in their commitment to the future of education, STEM learning and our students," Steve John, Monterey Peninsula Foundation CEO and tournament director, said. "We are thankful for Chevron's unwavering support of our Monterey County community."

In addition, Chevron pledged \$70,000 to credit the two amateur eagles scored by representatives of the company during the golf tournament. All the proceeds benefit more than 20,000 students who participate in the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County, Rancho Cielo, Pajaro Valley Unified School District, Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries, Greenfield Community Science Workshop, and CHISPA, the county's largest private, nonprofit housing developer in Monterey County.

■ Monterey County Rape Crisis Center

Established in 1973, the Monterey County Rape Crisis Center offers advocacy, support and healing for victims and survivors of sexual assault, human trafficking and child abuse, and offers programs to help prevent sexual violence.

Because of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation awarded the nonprofit \$90,000 last year — money being used for education programs aimed at young people.

Rape Crisis Center executive director Clare Munteer told The Pine Cone

See DONATE page 32 ATT



A volunteer (left) shows a book to a child as part of Monterey County Reads, and a girl get some computer assistance (right) at the Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County.



WHALE WATCHING!
Board the **LARGEST** and **FINEST**
Vessels in the Monterey Fleet
for an Adventure of a Lifetime!

SAFETY COMFORT QUALITY

Princess
MONTEREY
WHALE WATCHING

Monterey's #1
Whale
Watching Tour

Use promo code
ATT2019
For a \$5 discount

Book your tickets
Online
or Call
831-372-2203



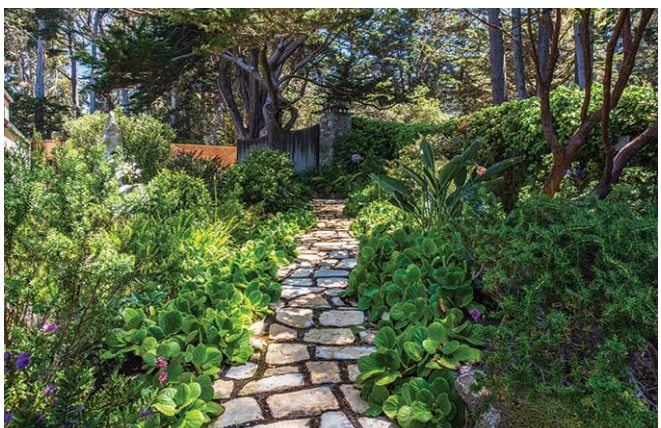
PrincessMontereyWhaleWatching.com

AWAKE

from the coastal narcosis:

What you can expect...

Enough Forest, Wood, Water, Fire & Stone to Succeed the King's Throne • Secluded yet Quick and Convenient Commute Back to Civilization ... albeit ... Reality • Four Separate and Stately Gardens Delicately Placed in their own Micro-climates • Numerous ... Hand-Forged Fireplaces with Multi-Ton Character Stones of out sized Girth • Three Communing and Conspiring Great Rooms with Jaw-Dropping Panoramas • Over 300 Yards of Deep-Creased Dry Stacked Stone Security Walls and Privacy • Sophisticated Irrigation and Water Capture Systems to Ease the Watering Bill • Over 18,000 Square Feet of Indulgently Comfortable and Cozy Living Space • State-Of-The-Art Intruder, Fire and Smoke Monitoring and Alarm Systems • Commercial Scale Health and Spa Facilities to Die or Rather Live For ... • Two Secret Stairwells that Twist and Turn their way to the Waters Shore *(cont. on next page)*



For Pre-Opening Showings and Reservations call 831-626-0286

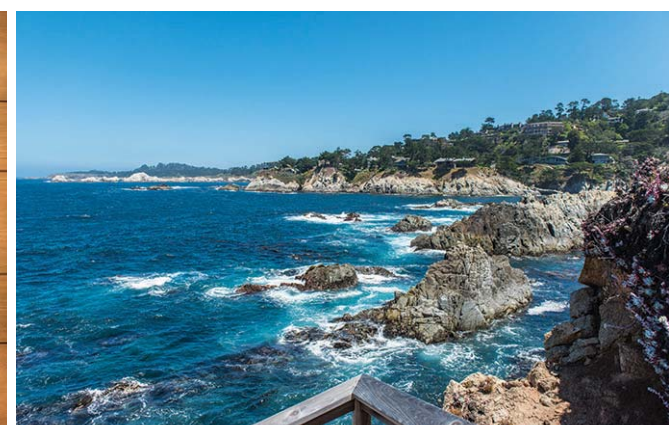
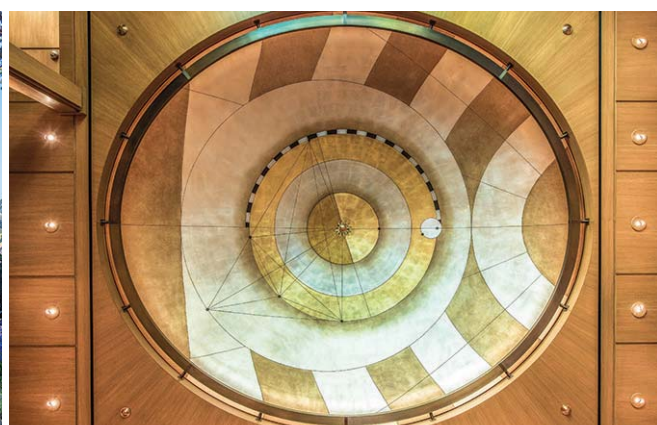
Coming Soon!

Seven Coves of Spindrift



Like none other...

Circuitous Coastal Inlets upon every South, North, and Western Gaze • Fourteen Illustrious Bedrooms with Full In-suite Bathrooms • The Latest Apple Savant™ Home Entertainment Systems • Redundant Land Based and Satellite Wi-Fi Systems • World-Class Finishes and Artisanry Throughout • New Advanced Air and Water Filtration Systems • Four Separate Fully Appointed Modern Kitchens • Daytime and Nocturnal Security Camera Systems • Four- and one-half Acres of Presenting Coastal Silhouettes • Three Separate Stand-Alone Auto Garages • A Cryptically Inspiring Private Cypress Forest • Two Soothing built-in Exterior Hot Tubs • Four Conversing Exterior Firepits • Commonly Abundant Soleil • Extraordinary Sub Par Golf • No Really .. Subpar Golf • A Partridge in a Pear Tree • A Stairway to Heaven • The Sistine Ceiling • New Construction • Rejuvenating • Healthy • Happy • Life

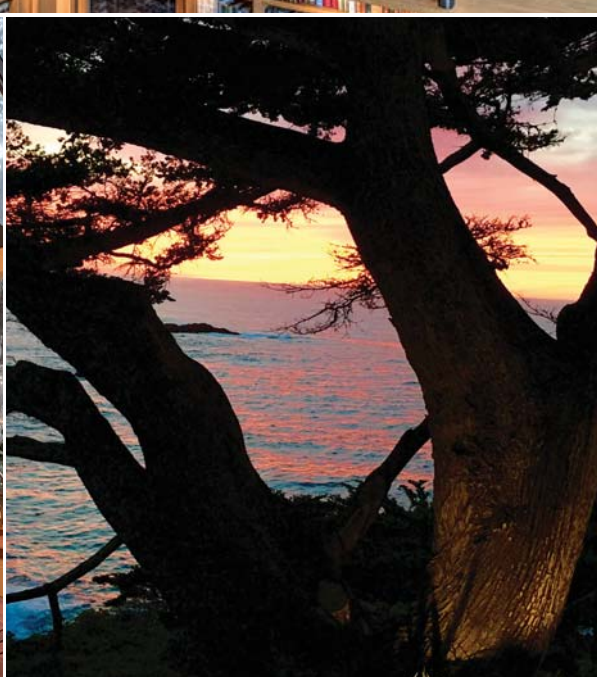
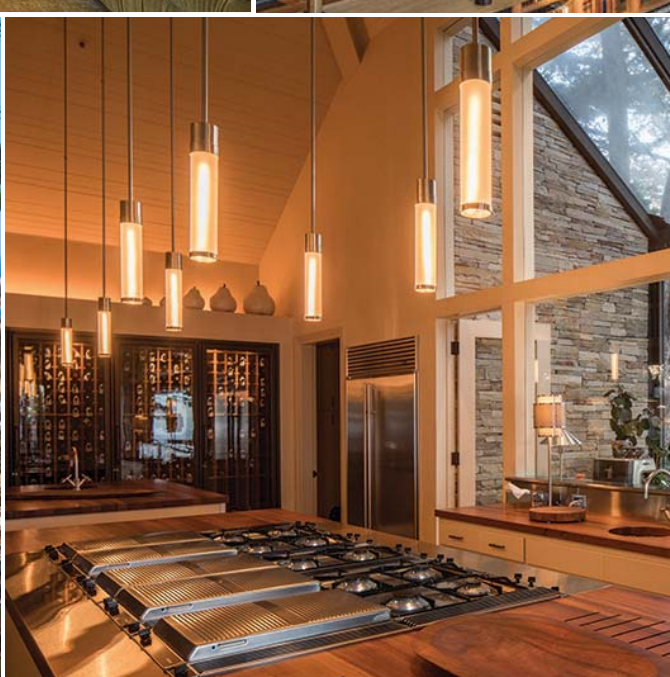
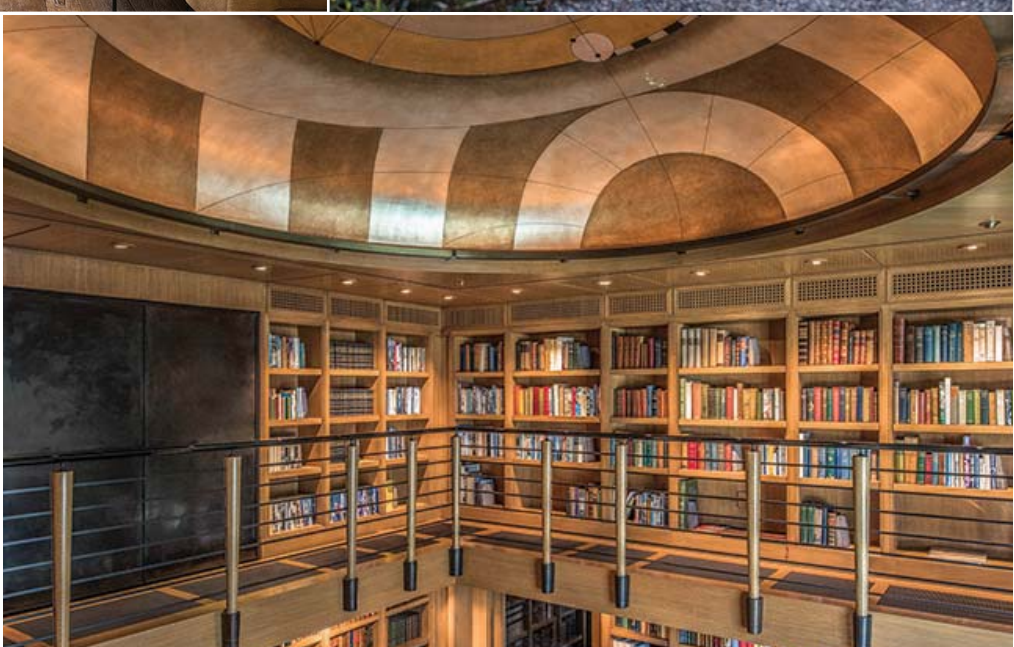
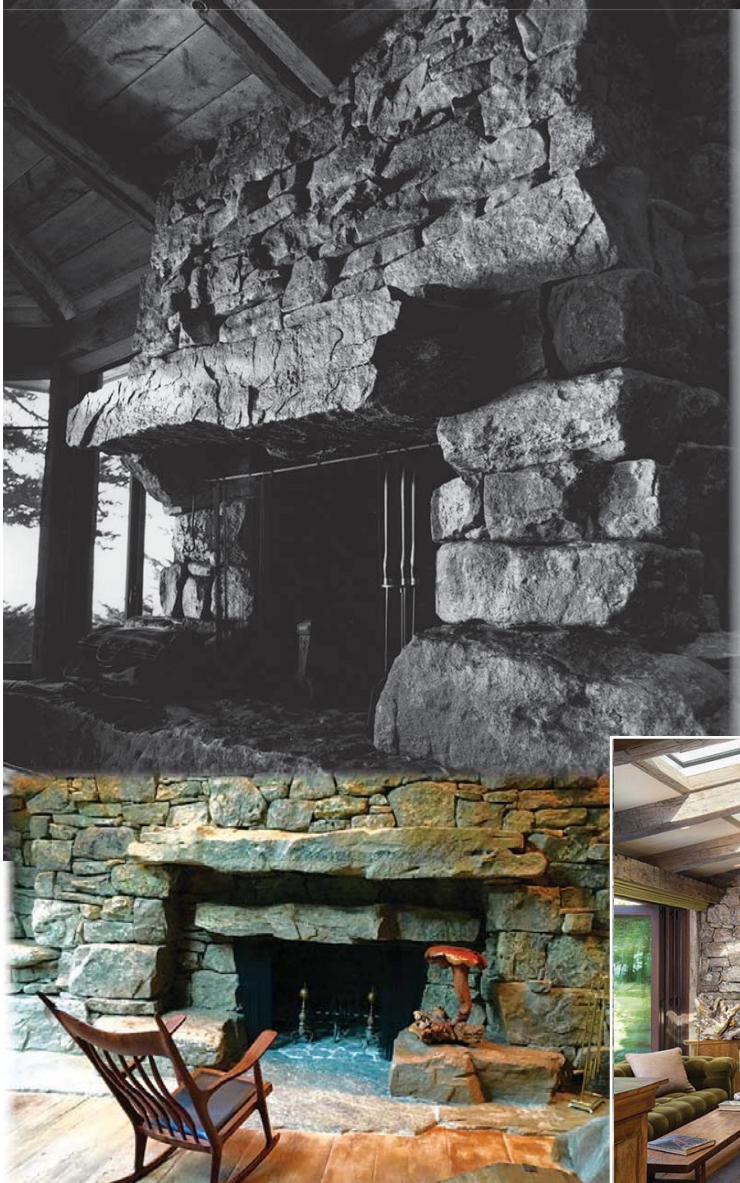


For Pre-Opening Showings and Reservations call 831-626-0286

...The Cottages at Seven Coves

“The rustic elegance of the Seven Coves Cottages is in keeping with the land, the forest, and the sea and the result is absolutely arresting” this took an effort of gargantuan proportion!!

Kim Weston, Photographer and Highlander



For Pre-Opening Showings and Reservations call 831-626-0286

2019



GETTING IN

Here's the ticket for service members

By ELAINE HESSER

BACK IN the day, military service members on the Monterey Peninsula could volunteer at the Crosby Clambake and get a day pass in exchange. Thanks to a PGA program honoring the armed forces, however, now they can get two passes — without showing up in the wee dark hours of the morning to help park cars.

According to Lesley Varney, marketing director for the tournament, veterans, anyone on active duty or in the reserves or the National Guard can get either two one-day passes or one for each of two days — through something the PGA has dubbed Birdies for the Brave. All someone needs to do is go online to govx.com to verify their service status, and they're eligible for the tickets.

"Just register, show up and show ID," she said, and you can get into the tournament. Birdies for the Brave was created by longtime AT&T pro Phil Mickelson and his wife, Amy, with their friend, Jacksonville, Fla. attorney and golfer Glenn Cohen, in 2004. Originally founded to help combat-wounded veterans, the PGA website says the program

grew "exponentially" and now operates numerous military appreciation efforts.

Another one of those is the Patriots' Outpost, located on the 15th Fairway at Pebble Beach. Varney said it has been around since 2009, when it was called "Support Our Troops." It started out as a tent on Peter Hay with a partial view of the tournament, but when Steve John came on as CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation in 2011, Varney said, they decided to give the spot an upgrade. "It's been a great evolution," she added.

When service members or veterans get free passes to the tournament, they also get a special wristband, which gives them access to the glass-walled tent with TV monitors, tables and chairs and an outdoor deck — just in case the weather actually cooperates. They also get a 50 percent discount on their food at a nearby concession.

James Laughlin, public affairs officer for the Presidio of Monterey noted that military members there have been "taking full advantage" of the program for several years, and Varney said that about 4,000 people get passes annually, although only one-quarter of those come by the Outpost. "We wish they all would," she said.

Register online and get access to all three courses for free

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

CONFIDENCE



Francesca and Marty Wolf

"We receive income from our CGA for life, and are confident the Community Foundation will carry out our charitable legacy in the future."

—Marty Wolf, Martin R. Wolf Family Fund, CFMC Legacy Society Member

The Wolfs enjoy income for life through a charitable gift annuity (CGA) which will benefit music education and performance in the future.

Design your philanthropic vision. We can help.

Donor Advised Funds • Charitable Estate Planning (CGAs, CRTs) • IRA Qualified Charitable Distributions • Scholarships & More



831.375.9712 | www.cfmco.org | [f](#) [t](#) [in](#)



FIRST TIME FOR SALE VALLEY HILLS SHOPPING CENTER BID DEADLINE: FEBRUARY 28TH, 2019 LISTING PRICE: \$8,950,000

Rare Carmel Investment Opportunity
First Time on the Market
17,569 SF of Leasable Space
E-Commerce Resistant Tenancy
High Water Credit Tenancies

"Strong, long-term tenancy includes restaurants, deli, dress shop, wine tasting room, home goods store, and office users."

EXCLUSIVELY LISTED BY

John Mahoney | DRE #00909373
Patrick Stafford | DRE #01857243
Tel: 831.646.1919 ••• 501 Abrego St. Monterey, CA
••• www.mahoneycommercial.com •••



2019



THE CELEBRITIES

When it's time to make the cut, even moviemaking has to stop

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

SINCE HE started playing in the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am golf tournament 21 years ago, actor Chris O'Donnell has missed only one year. He was doing a film in New Zealand, where his daughter had just been born, so he couldn't leave.

"Otherwise," he said, "it's in my contract. No filming during the AT&T."

And even though he's played so many times, every time he comes back, O'Donnell is reminded of his first year, when he was in his late 20s and couldn't have been more excited. Especially when he compared the experience to his growing-up years in Chicago, where he would sit in the family room, sheltered from the cold and snow outside, and watch golf from Pebble Beach on TV. Coming to the AT&T was a dream come true, he said.

"Receiving my first invitation to play in the AT&T was amazing," said O'Donnell, 48. "I'd played in a few celebrity amateur tournaments, but AT&T has always been the Super Bowl of amateur events. It's the history, the field, the spectators, the competition, the course. It just doesn't get any better."

Their own little course

O'Donnell, the youngest of seven children, started playing golf as a young boy. The family's summer home on Lake Michigan backed up to the 15th Hole on West Shore, a little par-66 golf

course where the kids would sell lemonade and hunt golf balls in the woods. After players abandoned the course for the day, the O'Donnell children would play holes 15, 16, 14 and 13 until dark, enjoying their own little course.

The family also belonged to Exmoor Country Club in Chicago, where his parents played and he got into junior golf programs.

"I was never as good as my older brother, John," he said. "He's someone I've always looked up to in golf."

While attending Boston College, O'Donnell befriended two members of the golf team who kept him engaged in the game, and after college, he took it to the next level.

Taking a risk

"I was small growing up, and playing with a little wooden Ben Hogan junior golf club, so the ball didn't go anywhere," he said. "But by the time I graduated from college, I had finally grown, and could hit the ball farther. And I had gotten into the film business, so I had free time between projects. Golf became obsession for me."

O'Donnell's acting career began when, as a young teen, he was cast in a McDonald's commercial, serving food to Michael Jordan. But he didn't call it a career until, at 17, he starred opposite Jessica Lange in the film, "Men Don't Leave."

"I was completely untested, and they took a risk with me," O'Donnell said. "I had to give up my first semester of college. Having watched all my siblings do

it, I was adamant about going to school and finishing. You have only one shot to be 18 or 19 and go to college. I was fortunate to be able to do both."

O'Donnell didn't believe the acting thing was going to work out as a career, so he decided he'd better do something else, which led to a degree in business.

"But it kept working out, has continued to work out, and I just kept falling more and more in love with what I was doing," he said.

Along with a long roster of feature films, including "Fried Green Toma-

atoes," "Scent of a Woman," "Batman Forever," "The Chamber," and "Batman & Robin," O'Donnell stars as special agent G. Callen in the long-running television drama "NCIS: Los Angeles."

"I'm still doing 'NCIS,' which is now in its 10th season. I'm very grateful to have such a great group of people to work with, and to have such a long run, which keeps in me in Los Angeles where I have still have kids in school,"

See O'DONNELL page 34 ATT



Actor Chris O'Donnell enjoys playing in the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am so much, he makes sure his schedule is kept clear.



Welcome,
**AT&T
Golf Fans!**

**Kick up your Spikes and join us for the
Best Margarita's in town!**

HAPPY HOUR FROM 3PM-6PM MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY



7166 Carmel Valley Road

831.625.2252

www.carmelcantina.com

For over 32 years Dale Gingerich,
aka "Pops Panda," & Monterey Mattress
have provided custom craftsmanship,
and excellent service at factory direct prices.
Call us today!


MONTEREY MATTRESS™
Gingerich-Built

SINCE 1986

831.899.5464 | montereymattress.com

New showroom open any day by appointment,
next to The Barnyard Shopping Village in Carmel.

Don't get trapped
with the wrong
mattress!



Shoot a
hole-in-one
after a good
night's rest
on a...

**MONTEREY
MATTRESS**
We build the best...and the
price is right to begin with.
CUSTOM SIZES
FREE DELIVERY
Quality & Service

10 ATT Week February 1, 1995

*Mattress shown made exclusively for Neiman Marcus 40th Anniversary Fantasy Christmas Book.

A PORTFOLIO OF WORLD CLASS LUXURY RENTALS

TIMALLENLUXURYRENTALS.COM

TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES

“I have confidence in our market because we live in such a beautiful and special place; the Monterey Peninsula has been and will always remain one of the most desired places to live in the world.”

TIM ALLEN

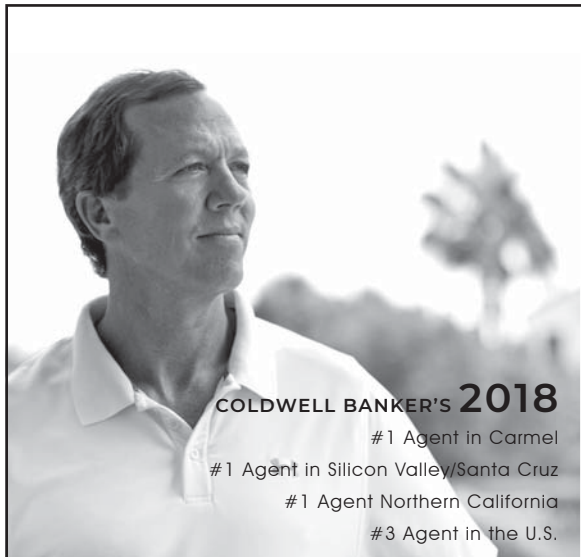
CalBRE#00891159 | c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM



LEFT: 1552 Cypress, Pebble Beach.

One of only five homes located on the legendary 18th hole of the famed Pebble Beach golf course this classic French country, single level, 5-bedroom home has been carefully updated & freshened to bring the original architecture into the 21st century.

The ocean, Stillwater Cove and Carmel Bay views are spectacular and grounds exquisite. Get lost in the gardens, spend time lounging by the pool or get caught up in the excitement of the 2019 US Open in your front row center seat. Located on a private, beautifully landscaped 1.6-acre parcel with over 260 feet of frontage, this understated and elegant property is just steps from the Lodge and Stillwater Cove. The unique combination of views, privacy, a world class location and convenience certainly make the Di Grazia property one of the most unique and special properties anywhere.



COLDWELL BANKER'S 2018

#1 Agent in Carmel
#1 Agent in Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz
#1 Agent Northern California
#3 Agent in the U.S.



3200 SEVENTEEN MILE DR, PEBBLE BEACH | \$25,000,000

Classic Sunset Point estate on 5.46 oceanfront acres featuring views to the North and South with adjacent 4 acre lot also available | 3200SeventeenMileDr.com



1487 PADRE LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$9,995,000

Resort-like Pebble Beach estate steps from the Lodge featuring five bedroom suites, full bar, pool & much more | 1487PadreLane.com



3280 MACOMBER DR, PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,800,000

One-of-a-kind ocean view Contemporary on 3+ acres built with sustainable materials | 3280MacomberDr.com



22 POPPY LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,995,000

Newly built Modern home on Poppy Hills Golf Course with walls of glass and the finest natural materials | 22PoppyLane.com



2337 STEWART WAY, CARMEL | \$4,895,000

Sophisticated beach cottage steps from the beach featuring light & bright open concept living | 2337StewartWay.com



1437 VISCAINO ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,275,000

Be a part of the building process and build your dream home on Poppy Hills Golf Course | 1437ViscainoRoad.com



3930 RONDA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$15,950,000

European-inspired estate on 1.53 beautifully manicured acres featuring views of Point Lobos & beyond | 3930RondaRoad.com



**GLOBAL
LUXURY**

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

**TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES**



PHOTOS/COURTESY CLUB 15

After running from the 14th Green, comedian George Lopez (left) surfs the crowd at Club 15. Club “executives” — who are more like ringleaders — Steve Kasper, Scott Larson and Bob Rosenau relax in The Lounge. The rowdy club exists to give “professional support for the amateur golfers.”

Sticking to the etiquette — but having a helluva good time doing it

By DENNIS TAYLOR

THE AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (originally the Crosby Clambake) is an event where stodgy golf decorum has somehow co-existed for more than 70 years with the barely housebroken likes of Dean Martin (sipping cocktails while he played), Don Rickles (hurling playful insults at autograph seekers), Tommy Smothers (performing yo-yo tricks between shots), and Bill Murray (wrestling elderly women in greenside bunkers).

But the tournament’s upper management became unusually twitchy in 2004 when the sun rose to reveal a suspicious-looking crowd of about 50 people who had congregated at Pebble’s 15th Tee box, equipped with lawn chairs, extra-large beer coolers, and, most alarmingly, a fully stocked Bloody Mary bar. Some had been there since 4:30 a.m.

Thunderous cheers

A course marshal, eyebrow cocked, leaned into his walkie-talkie and presumably said something like, “Uh, yeah, security? We have a ... situation.”

What tournament officials encountered was the first-ever gathering of Club 15, a grassroots conspira-

cy to give one of the world’s most famous golf tournaments a loud, playful goose in its polyester pants.

Here’s the rub: PGA Tour pros are infamously temperamental, ultra-sensitive to the slightest distraction. Clear your throat during somebody’s backswing and expect a glare that could melt your grandma’s iron skillet.

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

The Club 15 blueprint, though, was to observe quietly as each PGA Tour pro hit his drive, then applaud with respect, as golf fans traditionally do. But then, when the amateurs entered the tee box, Club 15 would rev up, exploding into thunderous cheers after every shot. They would appreciate a 25-yard ground-er as enthusiastically as a 300-yard bomb down the middle.

“We call it professional support for the amateur golfer,” said Steve Kasper, 42, who co-founded Club 15 with brothers Scott and the late Ted Larson, and Tom Tsubota, all Monterey Peninsula locals.

Even in its first year, the party quickly swelled to more than 300, and the Club 15 co-founders under-

stood that they were standing on a very fragile limb. Their group was being eyeballed closely by marshals, security personnel, rules officials, and Ollie Nutt, then-CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, the organization that oversees the tournament.

“We absolutely decided we’d rather ask for forgiveness than permission that first year. We just went out there and did it,” Kasper said. In subsequent years, Kasper and Scott Larson met with tournament organizers in advance to address any concerns.

The FBI arrives

There were ups and downs. In 2006, the third year, Club 15 found a porta-potty waiting at the 15th Tee box, a gesture they viewed as a rite of passage. In 2007, when the tournament banned large coolers, Club 15 responded by bringing 120 smaller coolers — 6-by-6-by-6 inches, in compliance with the new rules.

“We were completely within the rules, but our solution was not popular with that particular regime,” Kasper said.

At 6 a.m. one day that year, several white vans rolled up. FBI agents (no kidding) spilled out and

See CLUB 15 page 34 ATT

Seven decades of serious golf and spontaneous fun in a stupendous setting

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am actually got its start in 1937, when Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for a round of golf and a “clambake” at Rancho Santa Fe in Southern California. That gathering of Hollywood celebrities and golf greats gave birth to the first National Pro-Amateur Golf Championship, sponsored by Bing Crosby, with Sam Snead taking the top prize of \$500.

For five years, the tournament was played at Rancho Santa Fe before being discontinued during the war years. Meanwhile, 1946 was shaping up to be

a bleak year for the Monterey Peninsula. Postwar Monterey was frantically scraping for income, the chief source having been packed into sardine tins for just about the last time. Cannery Row was heading into a long decline, Carmel wasn’t a worldwide tourist attraction, Pebble Beach had yet to be classified as the finest course in the world, and nobody had heard of a youthful, would-be actor named Clint Eastwood.

At this time, a young newspaper reporter, Ted Durein, came up with the idea of attracting more tourists by bringing a major special event to the area. A good sporting competition, once a year, perhaps garnished with celebrities, could anchor a drifting economy. Slowly an idea began to take shape,

along with a worldwide household name: Crosby.

Durein solicited local merchants to see if they would pool money for a tournament purse — they would. Bravely, Durein wrote to Bing Crosby himself with the idea. That was in January of 1946. February and March passed. Nothing. April, May, still nothing. Then, in June, a letter from Bing’s brother, Larry, arrived. Yes, Bing was interested. What’s the offer? Durein didn’t have one.

The deal is struck

He quickly rushed to see if Samuel F.B. Morse (president of Del Monte Properties, now known as Pebble Beach Company) would let the Peb-

ble Beach golf course host the Crosby. Morse agreed. Durein met with Larry Crosby, and the deal was struck.

Bing then decided he wanted the tournament spread out over three courses: Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club’s Dunes Course. The PGA Tour, the controlling body of the professional golfers’ tournament, said this wasn’t possible. Bing asked, “Why not? It’s done in England.” The PGA Tour consented, and the Crosby Pro-Am broke new ground in American golf and was played for the first time on the Monterey Peninsula in January 1947.

See MEMORIES page 36 ATT



(Left) Arnold Palmer getting a golf lesson from Bing Crosby in 1961 at Cypress Point. (Right) The gallery along the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach during the very first Crosby Pro-Am in 1947.

PHOTOS/JULIAN P. GRAHAM COLLECTION, LOON HILL STUDIOS



The Best of Carmel Point



4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 4,223 sq. ft. ■ \$6,995,000 ■ www.2507-16thAve.com



SARAH BOUCHIER

831.601.5483

Sarah@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

DRE#01314765



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



2019

THE VOLUNTEERS

SNUGGS

From page 16 ATT

est in the lasers and stayed home. They observed the tournament and eventually approached the chairman of the laser committee at the Reno-Tahoe Open, Steve Shultis, asking if he would be interested in volunteering to help the AT&T team transition to ShotLink.

“There’s only one answer when you ask a golfer and volunteer if they want to come to Pebble Beach and that is, ‘Of course!’” he said.

And for 17 years, Shultis volunteered on Gene’s committee.

“He’s out of the country this year on business,” Gene said. “But he’ll be back.”

It’s personal

Gene and Sue have different reasons for why they love to volunteer, on top of the fact that it’s what brought them together. Over the years, they have developed friendships — especially since the same volunteers tend to come back every year.

Gene called the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, “the best fundraising mechanism in the country” because it raises about \$8,000 per volunteer.

And he loves the

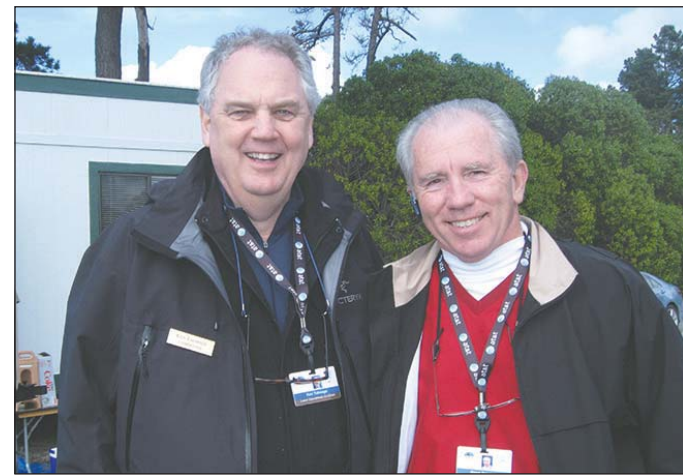
fact that the money raised by the program goes back to the local community.

For Sue, it’s very personal. “I probably volunteer because my dad did it for so many years, and I just adored him,” she said.

They both also enjoy being out on the course and the fact that they’re part of a team.

At this year’s U.S. Open — to be hosted in June at Pebble Beach — Gene will serve as the committee chair for the U.S. Golf Association’s version of laser scoring.

Who would have known that during the decades they have been volunteering, Gene and Sue would not only have found each other at the pro-am, but also learned a technology that has changed the way golf is scored — giving them the opportunity to volunteer at the mighty U.S. Open?



Gene Snuggs in 2009 with former Carmel city councilman Ken Talmage, when they were co-chairs of the AT&T Pro-Am laser committee.

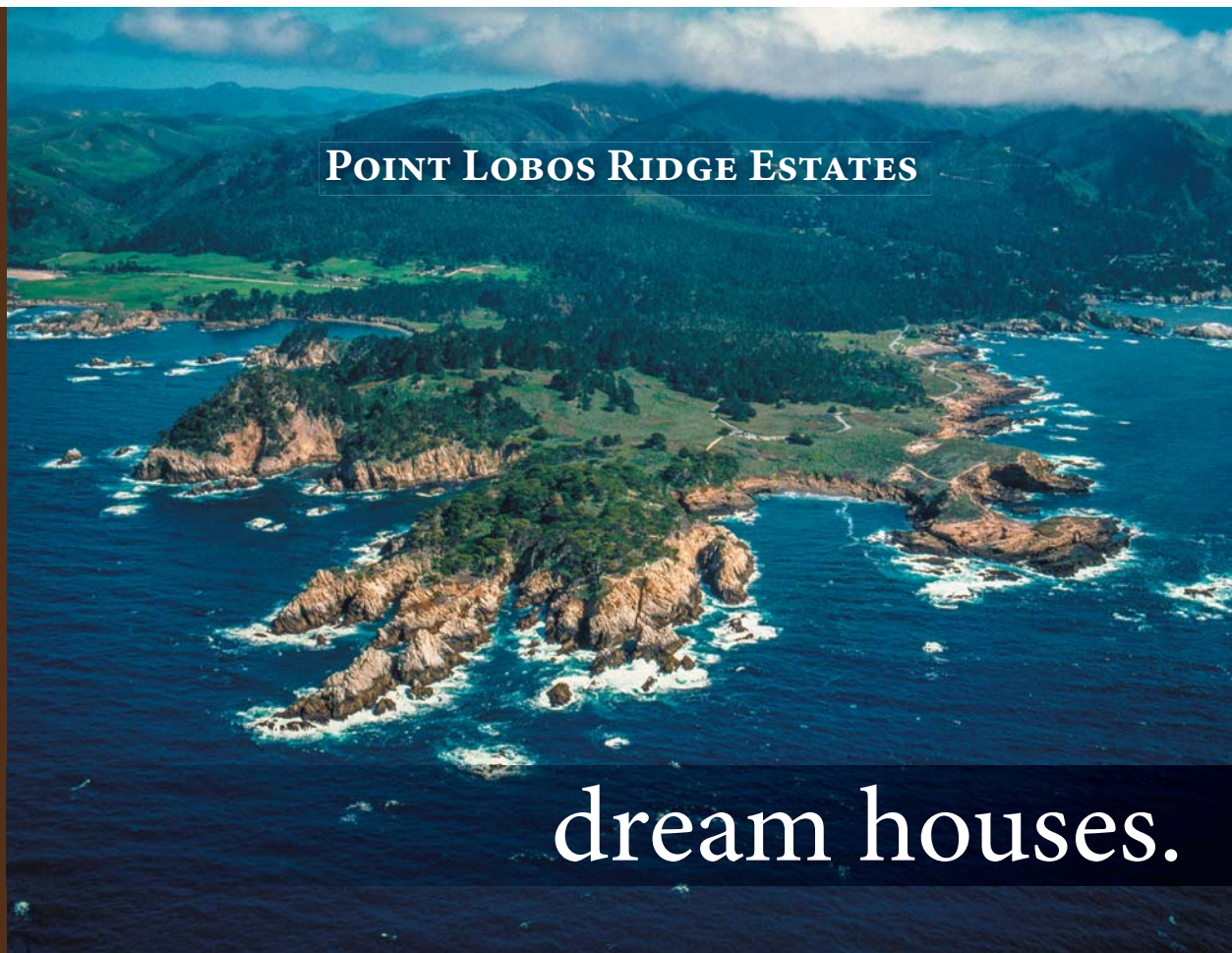
UNPARALLELED world-class views above Point Lobos, this is the best kept ‘gated community’ secret on the Monterey Peninsula. Minutes to Carmel-by-the-Sea, with only eight homesites surrounded by parkland.



3600RedWolfCarmel.com | \$3.750M



2990RedWolfCarmel.com | \$5.490M



POINT LOBOS RIDGE ESTATES

dream houses.

williamsandtollner.com

WHAT’S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

RHONDA WILLIAMS 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 JUDY TOLLNER



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

DRE#00432364 | DRE#01830671

CHRIS PRYOR PROPERTIES

Mobilizing a Lifetime of Relationships



3908 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach
5 Beds & 5.5 Baths | PebbleBeachPerfection.com | \$12,000,000



1536 Cypress Drive, Pebble Beach
5 Beds & 5+ Baths | TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com | \$31,500,000



3028 Valdez Road, Pebble Beach
4 Beds & 4.5 Baths | 3028ValdezRoad.com | \$3,980,000



CHRIS PRYOR
From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

831.229.1124
www.chrispryorproperties.com • DRE #01750627



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



BUSINESS PROFESSIONALS DELIVERING HANDS-ON CLIENT CARE

- Strategic, business-like handling yields better results
- Committed to our obligation of loyalty, care in preparation, and risk avoidance
- Personally present, supporting you before, during, and after the sale



CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART

831.241.8900 ■ 831.717.7156

Chris@Baumgart.com ■ Carrie@Baumgart.com

For more information see pebblebeachandcarmel.com

DRE#01435699 DRE#01453222



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



2019



THE PROS

PROS

From page 10 ATT

ship with his 43rd career PGA Tour title. He entered the tournament after his career 36th second place in mid-January at the Desert Classic in La Quinta and is seeking to match Mark O'Meara as a five-time AT&T winner.

After the 2018 pro-am, Mickelson said he thought the conditions at Pebble last year — including fast greens, due to the dry weather — were similar to what could be expected during this year's U.S. Open.

"Maybe the fairways were little bit wider than the Open will be, and maybe the rough is not as thick, but I think we will probably see the same shot values [levels of difficulty]. And I think we'll see a really strong field."

That's certainly true for this week's event. In addition to Johnson, Mickelson and Potter, former AT&T winners competing are John Cook (1981), Jordan Spieth (2017), Vaughn Taylor (2016), Brandt Snedeker (2015, 2013), Jimmy Walker (2014), D.A. Points (2011), Vijay Singh (2004), Davis Love III (2003, 2001) and Peter Jacobsen (1995).

Jacobsen, 64, is playing for the second straight year after receiving a sponsor's exemption in 2018 and is competing in the event for a record 31st time. Love is participating for the 30th time. Cook claimed the first of his 11 PGA Tours at the formerly named Bing Crosby National Pro-Am in 1981.

The upcoming U.S. Open means that

this year's AT&T has a strong international field. Tommy Fleetwood, second and third in the past two U.S. Opens and No. 13 in the world ranking, leads a strong contingent from England.

The group of internationals also includes two-time U.S. Open winner Ernie Els of South Africa; Rory McIlroy, a 14-time PGA Tour winner from Northern Ireland; and Danny Willett, the 2016 Masters titlist from England. Willett is making his AT&T debut.

Also noteworthy are Matt Kuchar, Shane Lowry and Adam Long, all PGA Tour tournament winners this season, along with two players known for their tee-shot prowess.

A big following

Cameron Champ, 23, a rookie from Sacramento who won his first PGA Tour event in his second tournament last October at the Sanderson Farms Championship, has the longest driving average on tour, nearly 320 yards.

Graeme McDowell of Northern Ireland won the U.S. Open in 2010, the last time it was held at Pebble Beach, and is also competing.

Ho Sun Choi, 45, of South Korea, is making his PGA Tour debut at the AT&T via a sponsor's exemption. Choi drives using a technique called "The Fisherman's Swing."

Choi lost part of his right thumb many years in a fishing accident and doesn't have good flexibility. After each drive, Choi, a two-time winner on the Japan Tour, twirls and contorts his body into an awkward brief dance. His unusual form has attracted a massive social media following.

A Surprising Rarity

SEA MOUNTAIN RANCH

YOUR INVITATION TO SEA MOUNTAIN RANCH

A very rare sprawling 10 acre ranch within 5 minutes from the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The opportunity to subdivide into 2 private estates or to remodel the existing structures is within your imagination.

5900 Via Mar Monte, Carmel
\$3,900,000 • 6 bed, 6.5 bath ■ 10.04 Acres
www.SeaMountainRanchCarmel.com

JIM SOMERVILLE

831.915.9726

jim@carmelrealtycompany.com

DRE#01368907

CHRIS PRYOR

831.229.1124

chris@carmelrealtycompany.com

DRE#01750627



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



JUST LISTED – SOPHISTICATED HOME NEAR MPCC



1178 Rampart Road, Pebble Beach
 3 Beds, 4 Full & 2 Half Baths ■ 4,030 sq. ft. ■ 17,760 sq. ft. lot
www.1178RampartRoad.com ■ \$2,650,000

In a quiet neighborhood near the MPCC Dunes Course, this sophisticated home sits nestled atop a private, wooded knoll. Re-built in 2005 and impeccably maintained, the home features two bedroom suites and a master suite with separate his-and-her en suite baths and closets. Vaulted ceilings, characteristic of the home's classic style, reveal light-filled rooms throughout the formal living and dining rooms, spacious family room and eat-in gourmet kitchen. A private garden patio with a built-in fire pit, accessible through the French doors in the living room, offers a seamless transition for outdoor entertaining. An easy drive to the MPCC Club House and the shops and restaurants at The Lodge in Pebble Beach, this peaceful home is an ideally located retreat.

LYNN KNOOP REAL ESTATE

*Discerning representation for
Buyers & Sellers of exceptional properties*

Lynn Knoop specializes in representing the finest homes in Carmel and Pebble Beach.

She is a native to the area and deeply committed to the community in which she lives and works. Lynn has a wealth of local real estate experience and trusted relationships that provide her with access to off-market estates.

This combination of experience and access make her one of the most sought after agents in the market.

831 596 4726

WWW.LYNNKNOOPREALESTATE.COM
DRE#01225343



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



StoneGate Manor



An exceptional estate located on the world renowned 17 Mile Drive, offering a rare combination of old-world craftsmanship and modern features.

5 Beds, 6+ Baths ■ \$12,500,000 ■ www.StoneGate17MileDrive.com



DOUG MCKENZIE

Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com
831.601.5991 DRE #01912189



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



2019



THE GALLERY

PHONES

From page 15 ATT

Von Gompertz finds it distracting.

People were doing it anyway. The advent of the cell phone camera and social media made it possible to slip in, sneak a few shots and share the experience with the world. Except there's nothing stealthy about a ringing phone or a flash in the face of someone about to tee off.

That had led to the implementation of the PGA Tour Spectator Mobile Device Policy prohibiting the use of cell phones and other electronic devices. People still hooted and hollered and asked for autographs, but no phone calls were supposed to be made, and definitely not photos.

Ringers off, please

Finally, that policy had to catch up with what everyone was doing anyway, and with last year's new rule, the 2018 AT&T Pro-Am marked the first time Pebble Beach spectators could pull out their phones and document one of the most famous golf venues, populated with some of the most famous celebrities and pro golfers in the world.

"Of course, people want their phones out so they can take pictures," von Gompertz said. "A big part of the allure of this tournament is that it takes place on the No. 1 golf course in the world, in such a spectacular setting, which inspires photography. But people need to respect the heritage and purpose of this event, and pay attention."

Von Gompertz also believes that, at

one of the top golf tournaments in the world, players are there to play golf, and spectators should be there to watch them, honor their abilities and take in the event, rather than taking pictures to post online.

"I think technology is fun, and there is a time and place for photography," he said. "But I'm not a big fan of people trying to make a selfie with a celebrity during play. It's hard to concentrate on the tournament when so many people are turning it into a photo shoot. And a lot of people forget to turn off the ringers on their phones."

Plenty of people agree with von Gompertz, but not everyone. Steve John, CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which stages the tournament, thinks it's great.

"Golf needs to be more fun, and the opportunity for spectators to record the tournament is contributing to this," said John. "The reality is that most people want to share where they are, what they're doing and who they're with, through social media. That's the world we're in, and the PGA Tour has embraced it. We just need to educate people to turn off their ringers."

In the interest of the players' concentration, however, other restrictions remain. No flash photography is allowed. No live streaming or real-time coverage is allowed. Content may be posted for personal purposes — personal social media — but not for commercial use. And while texting is permitted everywhere, phone calls are allowed only in designated spots.

John said he believes cell phone etiquette problems are diminishing. For one thing, people make far fewer voice

calls than they used to. And the ubiquity of cell phones also means most people know how to manipulate their settings so that, for example, their phones don't make phony shutter noises when they snap a shot.

That's entertainment

But John also reminded spectators that they have to be respectful of play and not interfere with players, caddies or members of the media, and that the minute a marshal's hands go up, all photographs, motion and disturbances of any kind must cease.

People are catching on, he said.

"Ho-sung Choi is making his PGA

Tour debut at Pebble Beach this year, and when he executes his golf swing, with that absolutely crazy finish, spectators are going to want to capture the moment," said John.

"We're in the entertainment business, and at the end of the day, it's golf," he added.

John loves that there's a desire among golf spectators to share with the world what they're experiencing.

"We want people to reveal what they're doing here. The more they share, the more people want to come out, the more tickets we sell, and the more money we have to give to charity. It's that simple."



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Bill Murray during last year's pro-am. Thanks to a rule change, spectators were allowed to take his picture with their cell phones — which they did.



Katy's Place

Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 37th year.

Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living • Travel & Leisure Golf

Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries

Featured in Andrew Harper's Hideaway Report of February, 2015

— Voted Best Breakfast —



- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016
- 2017
- 2018



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM
Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th & 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921
Tel. (831) 624-0199



Hollow Spring Ranch

\$5,900,000

146.2 +/- ACRES

CARMEL VALLEY, CALIFORNIA



The Heinrich Ranch

\$7,750,000 | 1,963 +/- ACRES
CLOVIS, CALIFORNIA



Wild Boar Run

\$869,000 | 22.67 +/- ACRES
THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA



Mokelumne River Ranch

\$3,250,000 | 39.63 +/- ACRES
CLEMENTS, CALIFORNIA



Tassajara Lands

\$550,000 | 300 +/- ACRES
CARMEL VALLEY, CALIFORNIA



California
OUTDOOR PROPERTIES

CalBRE#01838294



EXCLUSIVE PARTNER OF

CALL TODAY: 831-238-9977

hello@CentralCAFarmRanch.com

www.CentralCAFarmRanch.com

Chris Bailey, Territory Manager & Broker Associate

Caitlin A. Wilson, Real Estate Sales

2019



THE CHARITIES

DONATE

From page 17A

that the money partially funds “10 high school sexual violence prevention clubs that operate in six high schools throughout the county, as well as for our child abuse prevention education services that reach approximately 60 percent of elementary schools.”

Munteer said that students in the clubs examine the root causes of sexual violence, learn bystander intervention and ways to help those who have experienced sexual abuse, and how to spread awareness on their school campuses.

Children in the elementary school programs are given safety tips and taught how to identify adults to talk to if abuse is occurring.

“Sometimes these presentations result in disclosures and reports to the authorities,” Munteer said.

The Monterey County Rape Crisis Center also offers 24-hour access to sexual assault counselors with its crisis lines [(831) 375-4357], group and individual counseling and advocacy.

“Rape Crisis Center staff and volunteers respond to requests for advocacy in survivor-centered ways,” according to the nonprofit, “including accompanying survivors to forensic medical exams, interviews with law enforcement and court hearings for sexual assault and child abuse-related cases.”

In 2017, the Monterey County Rape Crisis Center provided 6,184 services to 752 survivors of sexual violence and 258 of their partners. The services included 487 calls to its crisis line, 93 accompaniments to sexual assault forensic exams and emergency medical care, counseling sessions and more.

And in that same year, 5 percent of its services were for survivors of human trafficking in the county.

■ Monterey County Reads

According to the Panetta Institute for Public Policy, 28 percent of Monterey County adults — be-

tween 80,000 and 90,000 people — lack “basic literacy skills.” Numerous studies indicate that a person’s ability to read is key to a happy and productive life.

“Conversely, these studies show that the lack of literacy skills often means poverty, unemployment and even a greater chance of incarceration,” the Panetta Institute, founded by Leon and Sylvia Panetta, said.

To help end that cycle, in 1997, the Panetta Institute, with the help of the Monterey County Office of Education, launched Monterey County Reads. The program recruits and trains volunteers who help children in the first few years of elementary school.

“Volunteers receive training from literacy specialists, followed by onsite orientations, before beginning regular one-on-one reading sessions with selected children in first through third grades,” a description of the program said.

Monterey County Reads is available because of a \$150,000 grant from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which pays \$50,000 per year. The program’s goal is for children to read at or beyond grade level by the end of the third grade.

And it doesn’t take much to improve a child’s reading. As little as six hours per semester “can bring significant improvement” in ability, the Panetta Institute said.

The program, which is in 10 school districts, including Carmel Unified, has placed more than 3,500 volunteers in schools to help more than 18,000 students. During the 2017-2018 school year, nearly 800 books were given to children in recognition of their reading efforts.

■ Boys & Girls Clubs

Offering a safe place for kids to go to after school, the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County is one of the nonprofits that received funds from Chevron’s Eagles for Education Initiative. The group got \$35,000 in 2018.

The 50-year-old nonprofit, which operates clubhouses in Salinas and Seaside, employs professionals and volunteers to serve about 500 kids a day with pro-



New Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County CEO Ron Johnson hangs out with members at the organization’s clubhouse in Salinas.

grams such as homework and academic assistance, computer skills, art and music, literacy and sports.

And in this year’s AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, the Boys & Girls Clubs will once again offer Golf for Kids, a fundraiser founded by the late Jim Griggs that allows golfers to play the exclusive Monterey Peninsula Country Club in Pebble Beach while also raising money for children.

The event is “an excellent opportunity to host clients, colleagues and friends for a world-class round of golf, socialize with professional golfers and celebrities, and receive prominent recognition as a sponsor of this prestigious tournament,” the Boys & Girls Clubs said.

In addition to underwriting the event, sponsorships provide scholarship funds for deserving teens through the Davis Love III Family Scholarship Fund, which has been awarded to more than 35 club members.

The scholarships, which the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County said “truly change lives,” would not be possible without the generous support and commitment of the sponsors, players and pros.



Established in 1964. Trusted then and trusted now.

Welcome to Fremont Bank. We are proud to be the only independent, locally owned, full-service bank in the San Francisco Bay Area. Through every interaction, decision, and innovation we strive to showcase our commitment to financial success through partnership. We are pleased to introduce you to our Carmel Branch Manager, Jaclyn Salmeron-Soto, who will help provide the dedicated service and financial guidance to help you achieve your goals.



Contact Jaclyn and her Carmel Branch team today to discuss solutions for all of your banking needs.

Jaclyn Salmeron-Soto
Branch Manager

(831) 622-2996 | jaclyn.salmeron-soto@fremontbank.com
26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite B, Carmel, CA 93923

**At this rate you’ll be
saving in no time.**

**BUMP YOUR
RATE CD** **2.65%**
APY*

Looking to earn more interest with higher balances?
Ask about our Premier Money Market Checking Accounts.

Fb **FREMONT BANK**

*Minimum balance to open and obtain Annual Percentage Yield (APY) is \$2,500. Personal accounts only with a maximum deposit limit of \$500,000.00 per household. Initial deposit must be from a Financial Institution other than Fremont Bank; new money only. Bump Your Rate CD’s are permitted a one-time rate adjustment without penalty anytime during the original term. The rate increase you select must be a rate Fremont Bank is offering for a 18-month Bump Your Rate CD and must be requested in person at a Fremont Bank Branch. If you choose to exercise the rate bump option, the new interest rate and APY will apply to the remaining term of your Bump Your Rate CD. The new interest rate will be effective as of the calendar day after the last accrued interest has been credited. We will not provide any notice to you when our interest rates change but our current rates are available at our branches or call us during normal business hours at 800-359-2265. The availability of the rate increase option neither implies nor guarantees that our interest rates will increase during the term of any Bump Your Rate CD. New money may not be added when exercising the bump-up option. Must have a Fremont Bank Personal Checking Account to qualify; may be opened concurrently. Requires identical account ownership. The Annual Percentage Yield (APY) is accurate as of 02/05/2019 and applies to the initial term of the CD. Rates offered are subject to change at any time without notice. Interest is compounded and credited to the account on a monthly basis. The APY assumes interest remains on deposit until maturity. If you close the account before the interest is credited, you will not receive the accrued interest. Unless the Bank notifies you of a change in terms, at maturity CD accounts will automatically renew for a new 18-month term at the rate and APY then in effect for a standard CD account. The renewed account will not have the rate bump option. For Personal accounts only. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. An early withdrawal will reduce earnings. Fees may reduce earnings. Please ask for Fremont Bank’s Deposit Account Agreement for balance requirements and early termination penalties. Programs (including, without limit, fees, rates and features) are subject to change without notice and may not be available at all locations.



We take care of business, so you can enjoy this.

**Specializing in custom estate management, vacation and long-term rentals,
as well as concierge services with a special touch.**

**We pride ourselves in our professional approach to tailor our services to
your specific needs whether you are a local or absentee homeowner.**

2019



THE TOURNAMENT

CLUB 15

From page 25 ATT

shook down everybody at the 15th Tee, rifling through purses, tote bags and coolers in search of threats.

"It was very aggressive. It was a roust," remembered Kasper. "We laugh about it today, but we were a little bit shaken at the time. We were feeling welcome at the tournament, but we took it as a backward step."

In subsequent years, the scrutiny has relaxed for multiple reasons. First, the club has remained virtually incident-free during its first 15 years by educating its members on golf etiquette and self-policing its crowd to make sure they're behaving properly.

Second, Steve John, who took over as CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation in 2011, has been a staunch ally of the club from his first day on the job.

Also, Club 15's enthusiasm has been heartily embraced by the normally rigid PGA Tour pros, who have expressed appreciation for the way the group saves all boisterous behavior for the celebrities and other amateur players.

'I love what you're doing'

"Probably the biggest nod we've ever gotten was when Phil Mickelson (a frequent critic of crowd misbehavior during PGA tournaments) walked up and said, 'Man, I love what you guys are doing,'" remembered Larson, 48. "I immediately texted his comment to Steve John, and his response was, 'That's awesome!'"

Celebrities, meanwhile, look forward to playing the 15th Hole, where (with John's blessing), Kasper and Larson now can be found relaxing on a sofa — they call it "The Lounge at Club 15" — that is delivered by forklift each year at sunrise.

"We've sat on that couch with Toby Keith, Kid Rock, Wayne Gretzky, Charles Schwab ... those guys can't wait to join us in The Lounge," Larson said.

Ten years ago, comedian George Lopez became the first celebrity to crowd surf Club 15.

"He'd start pointing at us from the 14th Green, and the instant his group had putted out, he'd come at us at a full sprint," Larson said. "And then came Kevin James. He's a spry 280 pounds, but we got him up."

The roll of Club 15 crowd surfers includes Huey Lewis, Ray Romano, Andy Roddick and Josh Duhamel, who told the story the following week to Jimmy Fallon on "The Tonight Show."

Roddick, the tennis legend, also engaged Club 15 in a wild game of badminton. Bill Murray hoisted Club 15's giant margarita glass, filled with customized golf tees, and scattered the tees all over the gallery. Larson ran "a stumbling, 15-yard pass pattern" and hauled in a pass thrown by superstar quarterback Drew Brees.

"The pass was a little bit behind me," Larson complained, "but I managed to catch it."

Club 15 veteran Bob Rosenau showed up one year with his catcher's mitt and squatted down to catch fastballs from big-league all-stars Matt Cain and Justin Verlander, who had each thrown a no-hitter during the previous two seasons.

Future president Donald Trump left the 15th Tee wearing a Club 15 hat, as did right-wing political pundit Rush Limbaugh. When interviewed on CBS minutes later, Limbaugh gave the rowdies full credit for inspiring his best shot of the day by chanting, "Don't go left! Don't go left!"

"And the following Monday he gave us about 20 minutes of love on his radio show," Larson said.

Bill Belichick, the wildly successful but notoriously dour head coach of the Super Bowl Champion New England Patriots, completely ignored the Club 15 crowd — wouldn't deign to glance in their direction — during his first appearance at the tournament, but warmed up the following year and left wearing a hat.

Gretzky, the hockey great, autographed his own golf cap and traded it to Larson for a Club 15 model.

"We have the full support of the tournament today because we've always treated the players respectfully and played by the rules, with a certain element of fun," said Larson, who has watched numbers at the 15th Tee swell to more than 800 people at times. "But it's a party, and it will always be a party."

O'DONNELL

From page 22A

said the father of five with wife Caroline Fentress.

For O'Donnell, family comes first, acting is a passion, and golf is an admitted obsession, which leads to his constant efforts to balance his interests.

He has said his favorite foursome in golf is with his three sons.

O'Donnell said the game offers an element of escapism, satisfies his competitive nature, and fosters friendships. He's met some of his best friends and traveled to some of the most beautiful places in the world.

"In some ways, golf is like church for me," said O'Donnell. "I can be filming anywhere in the world, but when I walk into a church, even if we don't speak the same language, it just feels right, feels normal. It's the same with a golf course. I get that sense of comfort, of sanity."

A Bloody Mary and cookies

As O'Donnell looks forward to his return to Pebble Beach this year, he anticipates the traditions and friendships he has made here.

He thinks about the people who have caddied for him, the greens he has walked, and certain holes — one where he will encounter a friend with a Bloody Mary, and another where the woman who makes cookies will wait for him.

"Chris is really a neat guy," said Steve John, CEO of Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which oversees the AT&T. "He's very similar to the way Bing Crosby had his Hollywood friends come to play in the Clambake. Chris is mellow, he's just a good person, and is hugely popular."

"Pebble Beach is the most beautiful place on earth. I look forward to it every year," O'Donnell said. "When that invitation comes, in its leather-bound box, I've already been waiting to see if it's going to show up."



SANCTUARY
VACATION RENTALS

2019 US OPEN
PEBBLE BEACH® JUNE 13th - 16th

BOOK NOW WEEKLY AND MONTHLY RENTALS

Sanctuary Vacation Rentals has an excellent selection of homes close to Pebble Beach® and throughout the Monterey Peninsula for the upcoming U.S. Open golf tournament, June 13-16, 2019. We are seeing very strong demand for Monthly and Weekly rentals in June and availability won't last. Our team of vacation specialists can assist with advice and recommendations on what to do during your visit. We even have our own Private Chef service that can help you with your U.S. Open catering needs!

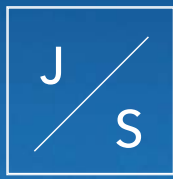
BIG SUR • CARMEL • CARMEL HIGHLANDS • CARMEL VALLEY
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MONTEREY • PACIFIC GROVE
PEBBLE BEACH® • SAND CITY • SEASIDE



SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

Book Online Today with Promo Codes: usopenweekly or usopenmonthly

(831) 264-1911 | info@SanctuaryVacationRentals.com



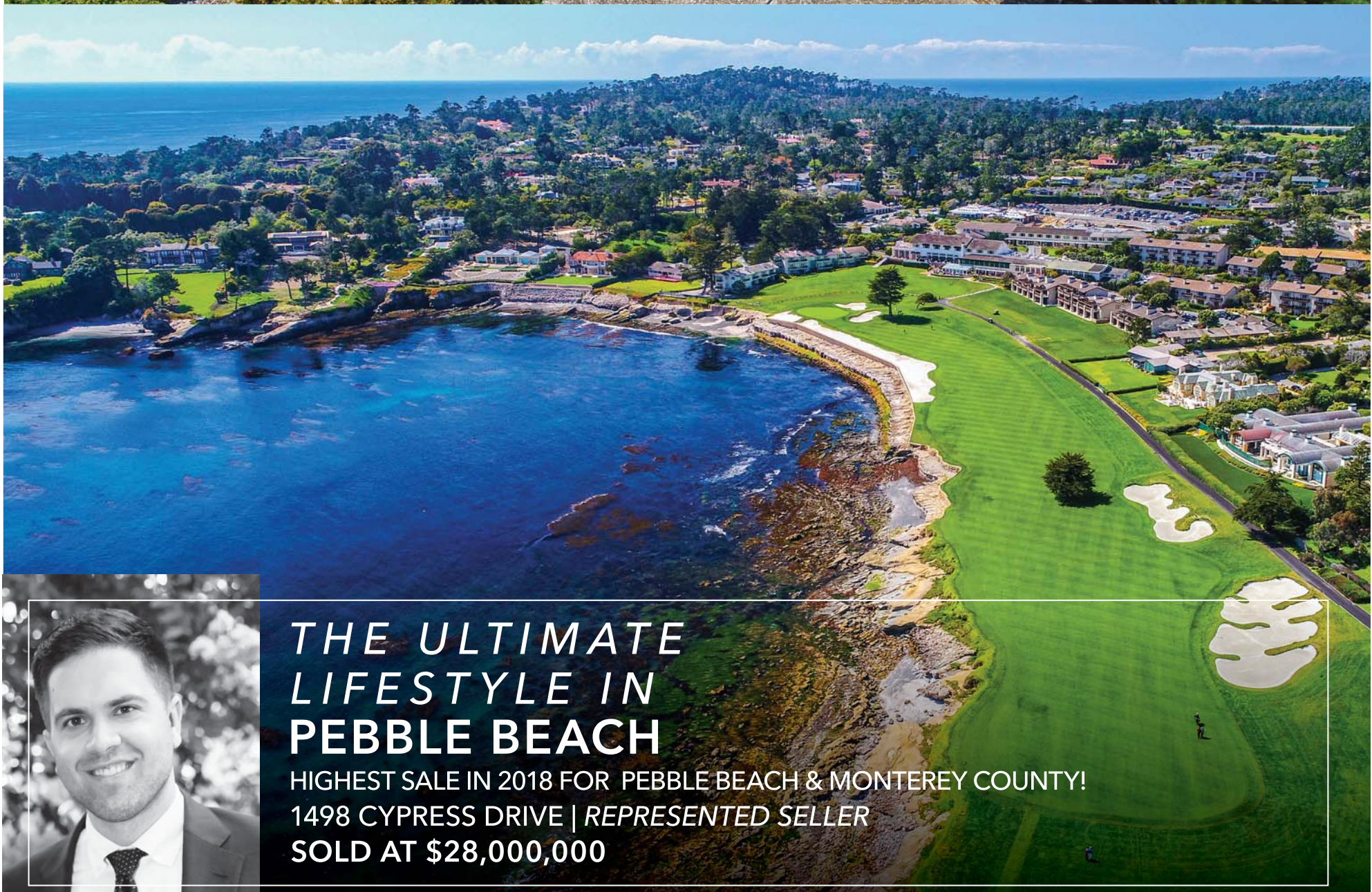
JONATHAN SPENCER
PROPERTIES



EVER-CHANGING SEASCAPE

2715 RIBERA ROAD, CARMEL
2715RIBERAROAD.COM
OFFERED AT \$5,800,000

OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY
FROM 1-4PM



THE ULTIMATE LIFESTYLE IN PEBBLE BEACH

HIGHEST SALE IN 2018 FOR PEBBLE BEACH & MONTEREY COUNTY!
1498 CYPRESS DRIVE | REPRESENTED SELLER
SOLD AT \$28,000,000



GLOBAL LUXURY

JONATHAN SPENCER | CalRE #01916757
831.238.7420 | JonathanSpencerProperties.com

2019



THE HISTORY

MEMORIES

From page 25 ATT

Since then, the annual tournament at Pebble Beach has been a staple of the PGA Tour calendar. The tournament purse has increased from \$500 for first prize in 1937 to a first prize of \$1,368,000 this year. The monies for charity each year have continued to set new records as well, with total contributions hitting more than \$100 million.

Bing Crosby died in 1977. His wife and children continued to host the Crosby Pro-Am until 1986, when AT&T took over sponsorship of the event. The event was played at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass, until MPCC's Shore Course replaced Poppy Hills in 2010. Over the last 20 years, the event has provided some of the most dramatic moments in golf, including Hale Irwin's fantastically lucky tee shot in 1984, and Tiger Woods' amazing comeback in 2000.

It has also endured some of the worst weather ever for a major sporting event. Twice, after particularly cold and rainy spells, tournament organizers have talked about moving the Pro-Am. But most years, there have been glorious, only-in-California conditions for the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. And the memories have been golden — especially in recent years.

2001

Winner: Davis Love III

71-69-69-63 (272)

Despite a seven-shot deficit when play started under sparkling, clear skies Sunday morning, Davis Love III put together an amazing round of 63, including five birdies and an eagle on the first six holes. On the front nine, he was eight under. Another birdie on 15 sealed his victory and the first-place money of \$720,000. Vijay Singh finished just one stroke back; Tiger Woods was 8 strokes off the lead. Pro-am champs were Phil Mickelson and saxophonist Kenny G.

2002

Winner: Matt Gogel

66-72-67-69 (274)

With his first PGA Tour victory, Matt Gogel picked up a check for \$720,000 after shooting two under on the back nine during the final round. Two years earlier, Gogel had watched Tiger Woods stage an incredible comeback to take the tournament from him. This year, third-round leader Pat Perez, who was up by four strokes when play started Sunday, withered on the final day, shooting a triple bogey on the 18th Hole, opening the door for Gogel, who showed none of the nervousness of 2000. Tiger Woods shot 282, eight strokes off the lead (for the second year in a row). Pro-am winners were Brian Claar and Randall Mays.

2003

Winner: Davis Love III

72-67-67-68 (274)

With nothing but blue skies and mild temperatures throughout the tournament, talk of "Crosby Weather" and of moving the AT&T to a date later in the year — a common topic in the storm-tossed 1990s — were completely forgotten. And with Tiger Woods sitting out the pro-am after consecutive years finishing eight strokes off the lead, all the attention was on less well known, but equally formidable, PGA stars. Davis Love III salvaged a victory with a birdie on 18 on the final day — holding off Tom Lehman by a single stroke. Love's win — his second in three years — came despite a bogey on 16 in the final round. In the group just ahead, Tom Lehman bogeyed two holes in the front nine but then shot five birdies on the back nine and seemed poised to force a playoff. A missed birdie putt from less than 6 feet on 18 left him in second place. Love's win, worth \$900,000, came with some extraordinary luck: His tee shot on 12 hit a photographer (not from The Pine Cone) and rolled to within easy putting distance of the pin. The pro-am ended in a tie, with pros

Phil Tataurangi and Brad Faxon and their amateur partners Chris Heatley and Thomas Ryan ending up with 31-under scores of 257. Both pairings finished with final rounds of 64. Two pro-am teams were disqualified during the tournament for signing incorrect scorecards.

2004

Winner: Vijay Singh

67-68-68-69

With four rounds in the 60s, Vijay Singh had little serious competition in the 2004 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. His dominating, three-stroke victory came with 25 birdies and earned him \$954,000. After 54 sun-drenched holes, it appeared that San

See PGA page 40 ATT



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Phil Mickelson watches his tee shot at Spyglass during the 2005 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

A Central Coast Gem

23653 Determine Lane, Monterey, CA 93940



- ◆ Meticulously Renovated
- ◆ 6000+ Square Feet on 2.35 Acres
- ◆ Grand Foyer
- ◆ Family, Living and Dining Room
- ◆ Massive Media or Party Room
- ◆ Chef's Kitchen & Wine Cellar
- ◆ Large Outdoor Kitchen & Fireplace
- ◆ Wonderful Entertainment Retreat
- ◆ 4+ Bedrooms & 5.5+ Bathrooms
- ◆ Garage Parking For 8 Vehicles
- ◆ Pool and Amazing Cabana
- ◆ Exceptional Value at \$2,750,000

Tom Redfern & Associates, Realtors

Cell: 831-277-1600 Office: 831-625-5200

Email: tom@tomredfern.com DRE 00322528 (CCIM)

Tour at www.23653determinelane.com MLS# ML 8172157

WONDERWALL

OBJECTS OF DESIRE



ONE-OF-A-KIND CURATED OBJECTS.
COME DISCOVER WHAT BRINGS YOU JOY!

831.241.4214

1714 CONTRA COSTA STREET | SAND CITY
WWW.WONDERWALL.LIFE | FLOURISH@WONDERWALL.LIFE

Art of Living

Explore a selection of extraordinary homes currently for sale on the Monterey Peninsula at:

MontereyPeninsulaStyle.com

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Janet Reilly | *Senior Vice President* | Brokerage Manager DRE: 00899496

CARMEL OCEAN AVENUE 831.624.9700

CARMEL RANCHO BROKERAGE 831.624.9700

PACIFIC GROVE BROKERAGE 831.372.7700

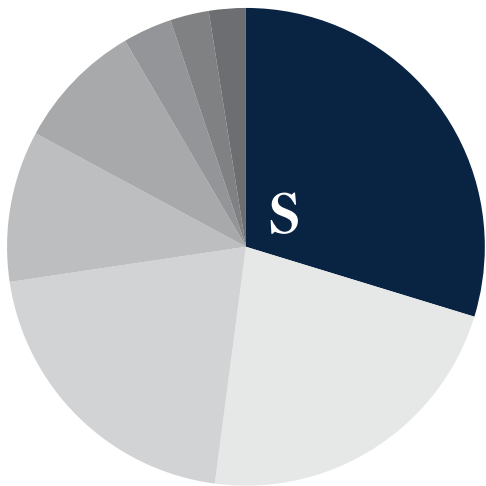
CARMEL VALLEY BROKERAGE 831.659.2267

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

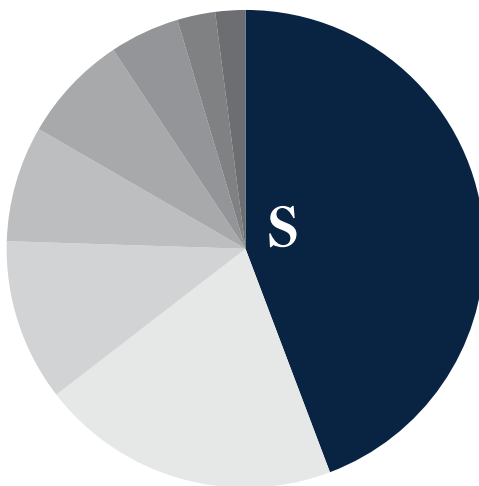
Sotheby's International Realty

No. 1 Market Share by Area

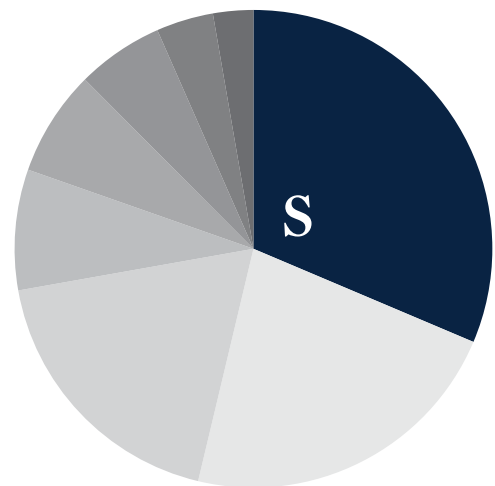
BY UNITS SOLD



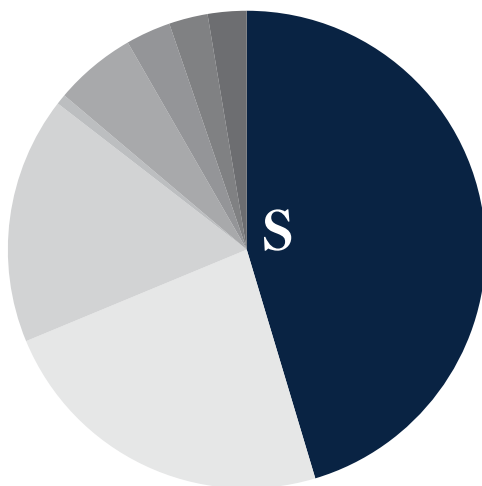
Carmel & Carmel-by-the-Sea



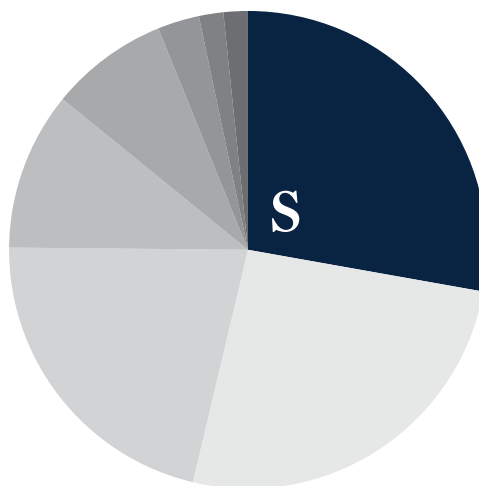
Carmel Valley



Monterey



Pacific Grove

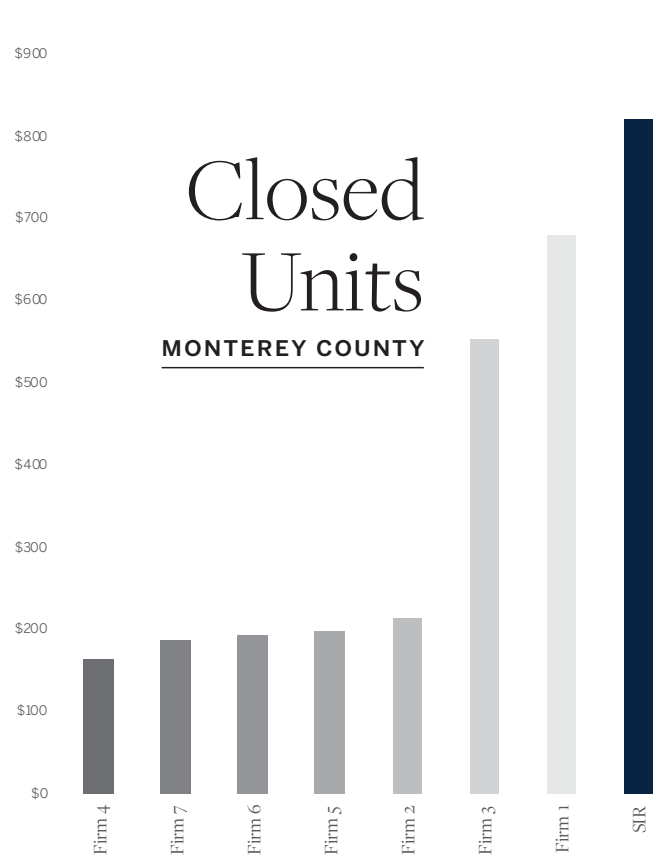
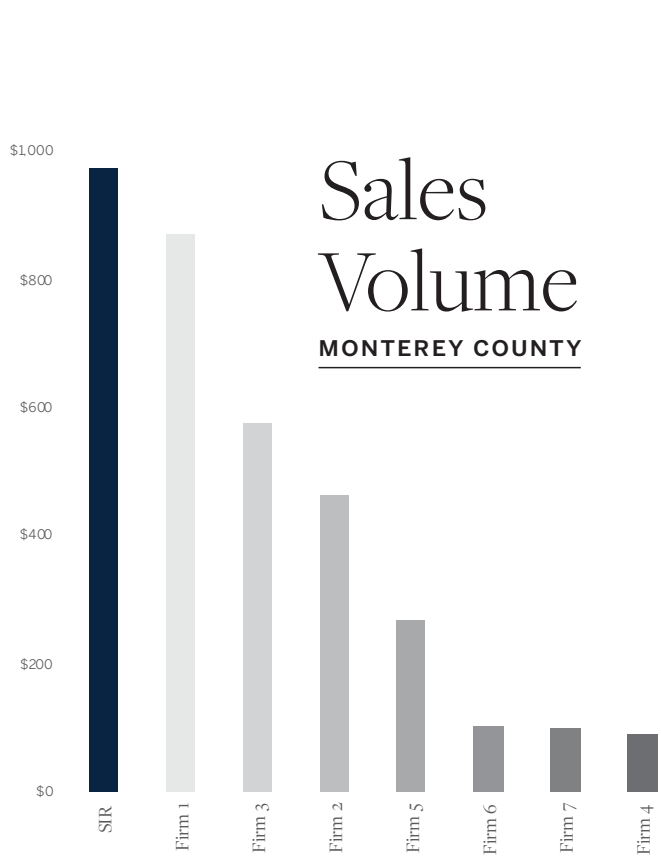


Pebble Beach

Total Units Sold

- Sotheby's International Realty
- Firm 1
- Firm 2
- Firm 3
- Firm 4
- Firm 5
- Firm 6
- Firm 7

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY



Over One Billion Closed

In Monterey County

#1

CLOSED UNITS

#1

CLOSED
DOLLAR VOLUME

Numbers Speak Volumes!

Our Monterey Peninsula associates collectively closed over \$1,000,000,000 in sales volume in 2018.

If you're considering a move, we invite you to interview us.

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PHOTOGRAPHY BY RON BIRD

© MMXIX Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Data source Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. as of 1/2/2019 and is based on closed sales recorded by MLSListings Inc. and Sotheby's International Realty. Sotheby's International Realty logo is a registered (or unregistered) service mark used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.



3057 Cormorant Rd, Pebble Beach

With the perfect mix of coveted location, ocean views, unique interiors, meticulously created outdoor spaces this beautiful John Matthams designed Mediterranean home is located in the sought after Country Club Neighborhood of Pebble Beach. This home offers the highest quality craftsmanship and designer finishes. The spacious main home is 4400+ square feet with 3 ensuite bedrooms and 2 half baths. The private master bedroom boasts its own living room, wood burning fireplace and stunning whitewater views. The detached guest cottage at 430 square feet provides a private and spacious full bedroom and bath and overlooks the manicured landscaping and expansive patio spaces. Please call your agent today to arrange a private showing. **Offered at \$6,125,000**

OPEN FRI 1-3:30, SAT 12-3 SUN 11-1:30

2543 14th Ave., Carmel

This stunning California Coastal Modern Farmhouse is located in the sought after Carmel Point neighborhood. Perfectly situated a block and half to the ocean and a short stroll to downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea. The home has been meticulously updated in the last twelve months; it features a new designer kitchen which flows seamlessly into the dining and living area, and opens to the ocean view deck. The beautiful master occupies the upper level, providing privacy, tranquility and views of the sea. Two main level bedrooms and an additional downstairs guest room provide abundant space for family and friends. This home would be ideal for a permanent residence or a great vacation get away home. **Offered at \$4,800,000**



Sharon Matthams
831.320.4161
 sharonmatthams@gmail.com
 CalBRE#01883059
Your Realtor For Life



2019

THE HISTORY

PGA

From page 36 ATT

Jose State graduate Arron Oberholser (who would win the tournament in 2006) had a chance to beat Singh. In the same group for the final round, they were tied at 13 under when play began Sunday. On the first three holes, Singh's tee shots were errant: one going into the rough, one missing the fairway and another missing the green by 60 yards. But Singh managed to turn all three into birdies. Another birdie for Singh on 8, coupled with a double bogey for Oberholser on the same hole, gave Singh an unbeatable six-stroke lead. The winning pro-am team was Jerry Kelly and Robert Halmi, Jr.

And then, Mickelson set the tournament 36-hole record at 129 with his second-round 67 at Poppy Hills. And he set the tournament 54-hole record at 196 with his third-round 67 at Pebble Beach. Although a final-round 73, one-over-par, at Pebble Beach left him 1 shot off the tournament record of 268 set by Mark O'Meara in 1997, it nonetheless was a solid finish, given that Weir's 67 was the only sub-70 round posted in a light rain, with some gusty wind. When the final round began, Mickelson held a seven-shot lead through 54 holes, making Sunday's play little more than a formality. His winnings were \$954,000.

Bill Murray and longtime pro partner Scott Simpson were in the running for the pro-am title, but their closing 67 gave them a 258 total, good for fourth. The victory went to Barry McCollam and pro partner Joel Kribel.

2005

Winner: Phil Mickelson
 62-67-67-73 (269)

Phil Mickelson started his week on the Monterey Peninsula being inducted into the California Golf Hall of Fame and finished it breaking records on his way to a four-stroke victory in the 2005 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Fellow lefty Mike Weir was the runner-up. In the process, Mickelson became the first wire-to-wire winner since the tournament was lengthened from 54 holes to 72 holes in 1958. He matched the tournament record with a 10-under-par 62 in his opening round at Spyglass Hill Golf Course. The amazing performance also set a record for Spyglass.

2006

Winner: Arron Oberholser
 65-68-66-72 (271)

Two years after failing to catch Vijay Singh, Arron Oberholser closed the deal on his first PGA Tour victory to the delight of his family and friends from San Jose.

"Growing up, I always watched guys win the golf tournament, and just the walk up 18 at Pebble Beach is unlike anything else," said Oberholser, a former San Jose State standout who played numerous amateur events on the Monterey Peninsula. "Even when

See CELEBRITIES page 44 ATT



FASTEST & CLOSEST SHUTTLE

Buses leave every 15-20 minutes from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and travel to Pebble Beach near the Equestrian Center.

SCHEDULE:

Wed. Feb. 6th 9am-6pm
 Thurs. - Sun. Feb. 7, 8, 9, 10th 6:30am-6pm

Fee: \$20/Day -or- \$75/5 Days

For More Information : Carmel Visitor Center
 831-624-2522
 www.carmelchamber.org



SIENNA PATTI
 WEARABLE ART SHOWCASE

LA MIRADA CULTURAL CENTER
 720 VIA MIRADA, MONTEREY, CA 93940

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 2019

MEMBERS CHAMPAGNE PREVIEW 10:00 - 11:00 AM
 PRESENTATION 11:00 AM - 12:00 PM
 WEARABLE ART SHOWCASE 12:00 - 4:00 PM



You are invited to an exclusive Sienna Patti Contemporary showcase of wearable art at the La Mirada Cultural Center. In her first and only exhibit on the West Coast after the FOG Design+Art Fair, Patti will speak about art as adornment with a focus on California studio artists. Following the presentation, visitors will have the opportunity to purchase these unique pieces including jewelry by San Francisco artist Raissa Bump. Please join us as a portion of the sales will support exhibitions and programming at the Monterey Museum of Art.

Image: Raissa Bump, Long Graduated Mica Necklace, courtesy of the artist and Sienna Patti.



COMPASS



Pebble Beach Living 1564 Deer Path

Nestled in the serene Del Monte Forest, this single level Mediterranean home rests on an acre creating your relaxing and calm environment. Neutral tones in the interiors coupled with luxurious details in the bathrooms and kitchen, this home offers a consistent feeling of natural aesthetics.

The remodeled home celebrates both the views of the ocean and the feeling of shelter in the forest by creating a connection with the natural landscape and the home.

Virtual Tour: pebblebeachliving.me

5 BED | 4.5 BATH | 4,211 SQ FT | 44,431 SQ FT LOT | \$3,848,000



The New Face of Luxury in the Monterey Peninsula

boyenga

PROPERTY NERDS

Two power teams—Boyenga and Oldham group of Compass join forces to bring you the best in the peninsula.

Combined Sales of \$1 Billion | Experience and Results | Top Producing Team
Innovative and Solution Driven | Sophisticated Luxury



We Engineer Happiness ❤️

831.233.3388
homes@boyenga.com
boyengateam.com | compass.com
DRE 01254725



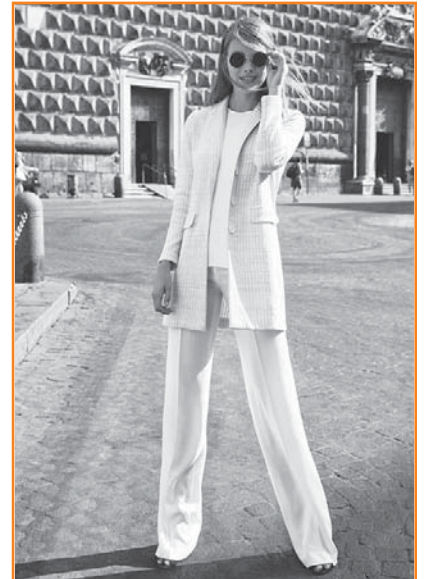
YOUR ADVENTURE STARTS HERE.



FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1983
SUN-FRI 10a-6p, SAT 9a-6p • (831)624-4112



- GIORGIO ARMANI
- AMINA RUBINACCI
- BOGNER
- ESCADA
- PIAZZA SEMPIONE
- COLOMBO
- RICHARD GRAND
- KITON
- AKRIS PUNTO
- FABRIZIO GIANNI
- RANI ARABELLA



The Crossroads Shopping Village
129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel
(Next to the Rio Grill) • (831) 624-9400
www.debraC.com

When you think of trust,
Think of us!

BRING IN THIS AD
AND RECEIVE
10% OFF
Now through 03/08/19
Must have ad to
receive discount



Suds n Scissors INC.
pet spa
831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?



223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com

Your pets trust us,
Shouldn't you?



Wine by Time

Tuesday and Thursday
is our famous happy hour
where a glass of wine costs
the time you order it
between 3-5:30pm.



TUESDAY - SUNDAY
11 AM - 6 PM

Call McIntyre at 831-626-6268 for more information.
Crossroads Blvd off Rio Rd and Hwy 1

The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HWY 1 @ RIO RD, CARMEL, CA 93923 831.625.4106

love







gift





heart

looking for something truly special for your Valentine?
 visit our store at The Crossroads Shopping Village or online at lulas.com

store hours: Monday - Saturday 10-6 special factory tours Sat. Feb. 12 by appt. call 831.655.8527 to schedule 244 Cross Roads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923



Consignment by the Sea

**FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION WANTED**

Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153

www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

Swing On By



Gifts

❖

Home Decor

❖

Faux Flowers

❖

Furniture



Casa di Campagna, Inc.

250 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
 (831) 622-9256
casadicampagnainc.com

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Saturday; 11-5 Sunday

- ✦ **CLOTHING**
- ✦ **HANDBAGS**
- ✦ **ACCESSORIES**
- ✦ **JEWELRY**
- ✦ **SHOES**
- ✦ **GIFTS**



SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
 CARMEL, CA 93923
 (831) 626-4686

LOVE WHAT *you* DISCOVER

SHOPS . RESTAURANTS . SERVICE . WINE

2019



THE HISTORY

CELEBRITIES

From page 40 ATT

you're playing here by yourself or with a foursome, it's still an incredible walk. But to walk up knowing that you are the champion ... I wish everybody could feel that way. It's incredible."

Oberholser shot a final-round 72, even par, on the Pebble Beach Golf Links for a 271, 17-under-par — enough for a tournament record-tying five-shot cushion over runner-up Rory Sabbatini, whose 70 gave him a 276. Mike Weir, who came into Sunday tied with Oberholser at 199, crashed early — with a double bogey at the second hole and bogey on the third — and shot 78 to tie for third with Jonathan Byrd.

The victory, which Oberholser locked up with a dramatic birdie out of the trees on the par-4 15th, was a distinctly different sequel to his final round in 2004, when he went into the final round tied for the lead with Vijay Singh but then seemed to succumb to the pressure of facing one of the top players in the game.

There was a lot of smiling and good times in 2006, as record crowds enjoyed a sixth straight year with no rain. Sunshine pushed temperatures into the high 70s as more than 155,000 fans attended the four rounds of competition.

Oberholser, whose first-place finish was worth \$972,000, became only the fifth player to earn his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach, joining John Cook (1981), Steve Jones (1988), Brett Ogle (1993) and Matt Gogel (2002).

Oberholser was also the fifth pro to

sweep both the individual and team titles, as he and amateur partner Michael McCallister, the president and CEO of Humana Inc., tied for first in the program, at 255, 33-under-par. They shared the championship with pro Hunter Mahan and Alan Heuer, the COO of MasterCard International, who shot 66 in the final round, while Oberholser and McCallister shot 68.

2007

Winner: Phil Mickelson
65-67-70-66 (268)

Taking the tournament by storm, Phil Mickelson won his third AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (and \$990,000), finishing the tournament 10 under par and tying the record for victory margin with a five-stroke win over runner-up Kevin Sutherland. His final round of 66 at Pebble Beach Sunday included six birdies.

And speaking of storms, while Bill Murray's group was on the 17th Green at Spyglass on Thursday, a huge Monterey pine toppled on a nearby hillside, barely missing a spectator.

Mickelson and his amateur partner, Harry You, CEO of BearingPoint Consulting, also won the pro-am tournament, at 39 under par.

2008

Winner: Steve Lowery
69-71-70-68 (278)

Having played 198 PGA tournaments since 2000 without a victory, Steve Lowery probably wasn't ex-

pecting to defeat the legendary Vijay Singh in a sudden-death playoff at the end of the 2008 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Still, he neatly dispatched Singh on the very first playoff hole with a 7-foot birdie putt.

Through most of the opening three rounds, Lowery's name wasn't exactly at the top of the leaderboard. But 10 birdies in 15 holes on Saturday and Sunday propelled him to the top. Singh needed a birdie on the final hole of regulation to force the playoff. "Winning on this course against Vijay is something really special," said Lowery, who picked up a first-place check for \$1,080,000.

The pro-am champions were amateur Bill Walters, owner of Walters Golf in Las Vegas, and pro Frederick Jacobsen, who shot 250 (38 under par) to win by a tournament-record 10 strokes.

Clear, sunny weather prevailed on the Monterey Peninsula during the tournament, and there were no delays due to weather.

2009

Winner: Dustin Johnson
65-69-67 (201)

In a rain-shortened event of 54 holes, 24-years-and-7-months-old Dustin Johnson became the second-youngest winner of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am (Tiger Woods was six months younger when he won the event in 2000).

Johnson opened at Pebble Beach on Thursday with a crisp, 7-under 65, followed with a 69 at Spyglass on Friday, and then birdied all the par-5 holes at Poppy Hills on Saturday to build a big

lead going into what should have been a final round at Pebble Beach on Sunday. The victory was worth \$1,098,000 for Johnson. Mike Weir was the runner-up, winning \$658,800. Retief Goosen finished third.

Johnson, along with his amateur partner, Joe Rice (an attorney from Charleston, S.C.), also took the pro-am title.

2010

Winner: Dustin Johnson
64-68-64-74 (270)

After his four-shot victory in 2009's rain-shortened tournament, Dustin Johnson had to work a lot harder to capture the 2010 event, especially in the face of a strong challenge from PGA Tour veteran David Duval, who capped one of his best tournaments in years with a final round 69. Instead of propelling him to victory, the round left Duval tied with J.B. Holmes for runner up, with each taking home \$545,000. Pro-am winners were Paul Goydos and Hertz executive Robert Stuart. (Goydos was the pro leader with just five holes to play on Sunday but quadruple bogeyed 9).

It was Johnson's tremendous power with his driver that made the difference and brought him his second straight AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am win — the first player in 20 years to do it. His showing in the 2010 pro-am made Johnson a favorite to win the U.S. Open at the same course a few months later, but

See WINNERS page 46 ATT

Vintage STEAKHOUSE

EXPERIENCE CHUKCHANSI'S SIGNATURE RESTAURANT TODAY!

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK!



 CHUKCHANSI GOLD
RESORT & CASINO

Hwy 41 North To Coarsegold | chukchansigold.com | 866.794.6946

WHEN THE PERFECT LOCATION IS A

MUST

LOOK TOWARDS THE

SEA



Discover the natural choice for coastal living nestled in the seaside community of Marina.
A collection of homes among the natural preserves, parks and miles of trails.

PRESERVE & RESIDENCES

SEA HAVEN

Along the Monterey Bay

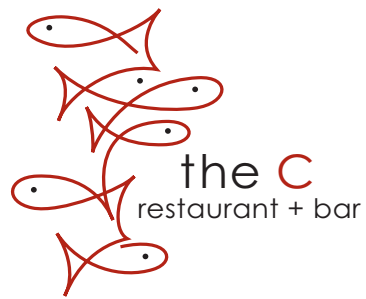


One & Two Story Residences **from the Low \$700s** | 11 Model Homes Now Open

LiveSeaHaven.com

INTERCONTINENTAL.
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

Sea and be seen at the C restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations,
please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

Do you live an InterContinental life?

750 Cannery Row
Monterey, California 93940
831.375.4500
www.ictheclementmonterey.com



2019

THE HISTORY

WINNERS

From page 44 ATT

he finished the Open in eighth place.

2011

Winner: D.A. Points
63-70-71-67 (271)

With a blistering final round of 67, capped with a 100-yard eagle on 14, D.A. Points captured his first PGA Tour victory — and he did it while partnered with the unpredictable (now there's an understatement for you) Bill Murray.

"It's a dream come true," Points said at the post-victory news conference. "To win at Pebble Beach and to win with Bill Murray — I don't think I could dream it up."

Rather than being distracted by Murray's clowning, Points obviously enjoyed it. After the eagle, he ran to his partner and performed an awkward chest-bump. On 17, after Murray tossed a young spectator into a bunker, Points jumped in, too. The pair also managed to capture the pro-am title, and they announced they would also be paired in the 2012 tournament.

Points' victory was worth \$1,134,000.

2012

Winner: Phil Mickelson
70, 65, 70, 64 (269)

Sunday's final round was trumpeted as a "dream duel," with Phil Mickelson

and Tiger Woods playing in the same foursome. But the duel turned out to be no contest, with Mickelson bettering Woods by 11 strokes for the day, to close with a stunning 64 and a two-shot victory. Mickelson started the day six shots behind leader Charlie Wi but had closed to within two after only six holes. Woods shot a 3-over 75 on his last day. The win was Mickelson's 40th on the PGA Tour and fourth in the Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

"It feels great to win this tournament," Mickelson said at his post-win news conference. "It's a special place to me, and to have another win here, where my grandfather caddied, feels awesome." And so, surely, did his prize take of \$1,152,000.

2013

Winner: Brandt Snedeker
66, 68, 68, 65 (267)

Nashville native Brandt Snedeker capped a torrid 2013 start in record fashion, posting nothing worse than a 68 all week to break the Pebble Beach tournament scoring record shared by Mickelson (2007) and Mark O'Meara (1997). Snedeker — runner-up the previous two weeks at Phoenix and Torrey Pines — finished with a 7-under-par 65, playing his first seven holes in 5 under to build a comfortable cushion. During the four-day pro-am event, he carded six birdies, one eagle and only one bogey in his final round 65 — his 16th round in the 60s in his previous 17

See CHAMPS page 48 ATT

Family friendly, unbuttoned luxury, and so much more. That's The Club at Pasadera.



We're back and better than ever!



For membership inquiries please contact
Kate Bruno, Director of Sales
(831) 647-2401 or kbruno@theclubatpasadera.com

The Club at Pasadera
100 Pasadera Drive Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 647-2400

“For me, Teháma has always
brought a sense of peace.”

- CLINT EASTWOOD

INTRODUCING THE FIRST SEVEN OF THE FINAL HOMESITES

THE SANCTUARY
\$1,500,000 | 13.16 acres

THE FOREST
\$1,800,000 | 7 acres

THE RESERVE
\$2,000,000 | 10.01 acres

THE HILLTOP
\$2,500,000 | 15.43 acres

THE ROCK
\$3,200,000 | 5.01 acres

THE PROMONTORY
\$5,000,000 | 11 acres

THE SUMMIT
\$6,250,000 | 10.05 acres

T E H Á M A

C A R M E L

It was 40 years ago when Clint Eastwood first set foot on this majestic acreage crowning the hills above Carmel and vowed to preserve this incomparable land for generations to come. Today, Teháma is a model community for sustainability and stewardship of the land—where swaths of rolling hills and wooded canyons meet unmatched sightlines of Point Lobos, Monterey Bay and the Santa Lucia Range.

With only 90 homesites—60 of which have already been sold—Teháma is now bringing to market its final phase of developer homesites, each meticulously etched into its 2,040 acres of untrammled land. Discover the legacy estate opportunities that await at Teháma today.

7 Teháma, Carmel, CA 93923 | info@tehamacarmel.com | 831.200.3756 | tehamacarmel.com

We **CHALLENGE**
each student to strive for
EXCELLENCE
in every endeavor



Our boarding and day school
for girls in grades 9-12
builds confidence in all areas
of a student's life,
starting with academics.

Santa Catalina School
Monterey, CA
831.655.9356
santacatalina.org

2019



THE HISTORY

CHAMPS

From page 46 ATT

on the PGA Tour. Chris Kirk was two shots back in second.

Snedeker also won the pro-am division, teamed with fellow Vanderbilt alum (and president of an investment firm) Toby Wilt. They finished in a tie with the team of pro Michael Letzig and amateur John Erickson, an executive with Union Bank.

The weather during the tournament was perfect. Snedeker's victory earned him a check for \$1,170,000.

2014

Winner: Jimmy Walker
66, 69, 67, 74 (276)

After a decade of sunny skies, Crosby Weather returned with a vengeance for the 2014 tournament. During the first round, play was suspended for almost three hours because of rain, and on Saturday, it was halted for almost two hours after 40 mph wind gusts started blowing the balls around on the greens. Jimmy Walker scored his third win in just eight events on the tour, after not winning at all in 187 previous appearances, managing to hold on for a one-shot victory over Dustin Johnson despite shooting a 2-over-par 74 on Sunday. He started the final round with a six-shot lead. "It's drama, man," he said, after sinking a 5-foot putt on 18 to seal the victory, which was worth \$1,180,000. The pro-am winners were Jim Renner and his amateur partner,

John Harkey, CEO of Consolidated Restaurant Operations Inc.

2015

Winner: Brandt Snedeker
64, 67, 67, 67 (265)

Jim Furyk started the final round with a one-shot lead and seemed destined to overcome his string of near-victories at Pebble Beach, but it was not to be, as Brandt Snedeker, who made just one bogey all week, set a course record by shooting a total of 22 under par, cruising to a three-stroke win and a \$1,224,000 payday. With California in the midst of a serious drought, weather was once again fabulous throughout the tournament. The pro-am winning team included Pat Perez and Michael Lund.

2016

Winner: Vaughn Taylor
70, 68, 67, 65 (270)

In one of the most tension-filled final rounds in the tournament's history, unsung Vaughn Taylor held off a late challenge from superstar Phil Mickelson, who started the final round with a two-stroke lead but had a lackluster Sunday over the first 15 holes. Then he almost birdied 16 and landed a solid birdie on 17 to give himself a chance at a playoff heading to 18, where he somehow missed a five-foot putt.

Taylor, meanwhile, started the day six shots off the lead but had a magic

See BIRDIES page 50 ATT

clearance



Recliners from **\$299⁹⁵**



L A Z B O Y

Sleeper Sofas from **\$899⁹⁵**



Reclining Sofa **\$899⁹⁵**



Sofa with Nailhead Trim **\$599⁹⁵**

Signature
FURNITURE
GALLERIES

L A Z B O Y
ComfortStudio

1467 North Davis Road • Salinas, California 93907 • 771-1780

Monday through Saturday 10:00 A.M.-7:00 P.M., Sunday 11:00 A.M.-6:00 P.M.

*PHOTOGRAPHS FOR ILLUSTRATION PURPOSES ONLY.

**Signature Furniture Galleries is the ONLY
authorized La-Z-Boy retailer in Monterey County!**

www.SignatureFurnitureGalleries.com



24693 UPPER TRAIL CARMEL

**OFFERED AT
\$2,900,000**

**3 BEDROOMS | 3 BATHROOMS | 2,531 +/- SQFT
BUILT: 1951 | 22,300 +/- SQFT LOT**

Welcome home to 24693 Upper Trail Carmel. This lovely Adobe and Wood home offers 3 Master Bedrooms with on suite baths, offering breath taking PANORAMIC Views from Carmel Valley to Pt Lobos to Pescadero Pt., WOW! Be prepared to take time and just be. Come feel the Zen and serenity of this peaceful property. You'll want to call Singing Pines home.



**765 GIBSON AVENUE
PACIFIC GROVE**

**3 BEDROOMS | 2 BATHROOMS
2049 +/- SQFT | BUILT: 1951
6299 +/- SQFT LOT**

\$1,545,000



**718 GROVE ST.
PACIFIC GROVE**

**3 BEDROOMS | 2 BATHROOMS
1092 +/- SQFT | BUILT: 1916
1799 +/- SQFT LOT**

\$959,000



**227 18TH ST.
PACIFIC GROVE**

**2 UNITS!
MAIN: 3 BEDS | 2 BATHS
GUEST: 1 BED | 1 BATH**

\$910,000



**700 BRIGGS AVE. #48
PACIFIC GROVE**

**3 BEDROOMS | 2 BATHROOMS
1222 +/- SQFT | BUILT: 2001**

\$450,000

©2019 Intero Real Estate Services, a Berkshire Hathaway affiliate and a wholly owned subsidiary of HomeServices of America, Inc. All rights reserved. All information deemed reliable but not guaranteed. This is not intended as a solicitation if you are listed with another broker.



INTERO
A Berkshire Hathaway Affiliate



J.R. ROUSE
831.277.3464
TEAM-ROUSE@JRRROUSE.COM
JRRROUSE.COM
DRE: 01299649

**PROUDLY REPRESENTING BUYERS
AND SELLERS OF ALL PROPERTY
TYPES IN MONTEREY COUNTY.**

THIS BOOK, LIKE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL!



BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

EPIGRAMS FROM THE SHAMBHALA MASTER
PHOTOGRAPHY BY L. M. McDERMOTT

A New, Hard Bound Book with Twenty-Two Color, Photo Spreads of Carmel's Beloved Trees. Each Photo Is Creatively Paired With Inspiring Thoughts From The Shambhala Master.

ONLY \$24.95
at Pilgrim's Way Community Bookstore
(www.pilgrimsway.com)

A most unique and the only bookstore in Carmel-By-The-Sea
Located on Dolores St. between 5th and 6th (831-624-4955)

While you're there make sure you visit their Secret Garden and find out why the San Francisco Chronicle named this bookstore one of the 5 Sacred Spaces to Seek Truth!

Or order your copy online at: BelovedCarmelTrees@gmail.com

2019



THE COURSES

CHAMPS

From page 48 ATT

final round. How magic? On 15, his second shot collided on the green with a ball shot by Matt Jones, leaving his ball in a perfect spot for his third straight birdie.

After his single-stroke victory, Taylor, who didn't even have his tour card and played based on his past-champions status, summed up the day perfectly when he said, "I'm at a loss for words."

Taylor, who earned \$1.26 million for the effort, and partner Greg Ontiveros, CEO of a "diversified business services" firm, won the pro-am portion. The weather was perfect throughout the tournament.

2017

Winner: Jordan Spieth
68, 65, 65, 70 (268)

After a week of steady rain — very welcome in drought-stricken California — the sun gloriously broke out for Sunday's final round, providing the perfect backdrop for an unexpected win by 23-year-old Jordan Spieth, who needed only 23 putts during a round of 65 at Pebble on Saturday, staking himself to a six-shot lead heading into the final day. On Sunday, he only managed two-under par, but still held on for the victory, which was worth \$1.296 million.

Ken Duke and CBS personality

Carson Daly were the pro-am winners.

2018

Winner: Jordan Spieth
68, 65, 65, 70 (268)

After a week of steady rain — very welcome in drought-stricken California — the sun gloriously broke out for Sunday's final round, providing the perfect backdrop for an unexpected win by 23-year-old Jordan Spieth, who needed only 23 putts during a round of 65 at Pebble on Saturday, staking himself to a six-shot lead heading into the final day. On Sunday, he only managed two-under par, but still held on for the victory, which was worth \$1.296 million.

Ken Duke and talk show host Carson Daly were the pro-am winners.

2018

Winner: Ted Potter Jr.
68, 71, 62, 69 (270)

Unheralded Ted Potter Jr. held off some of the biggest names in golf during the final round to take the championship, and the \$1,332,000 first place check, by three strokes. In second place, at 273, were Phil Mickelson, Dustin Johnson and Jason Day. Potter put himself into a tie with Johnson heading into Sunday by carding a career-best 62 in the third round at MPCC. The pro-am winners, in a tournament that was played in ideal weather, were NFL wide receiver Larry Fitzgerald and Kevin Streelman.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

When it's cold outside, curl up with a good book on your beautiful furniture from



Thomasville®



UP TO 50 PERCENT OFF FLOOR SAMPLES. UP TO 30 PERCENT OFF SOLID WOOD BY KINCAID AND DANIEL'S AMISH



MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-7, SUNDAY 11-6 • 422-1500
1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET; SALINAS, CALIFORNIA...THE GATEWAY TO SALINAS—HIGHWAY 68

WWW.LEGACYFINEFURNITURE.COM



PLAY LIKE A CHAMPION

Elevate your Tasting Experience

“Most dramatic vineyard in
the entire state.”

- Wine Enthusiast

2015 Cuveé Vivienne Pinot Noir
94 Points Wine Enthusiast

2015 Estate Chardonnay
94 Points Wine Enthusiast

2015 Estate Reserve Pinot Noir
95 Points Wine Enthusiast

Albatross
RIDGE



Open Daily

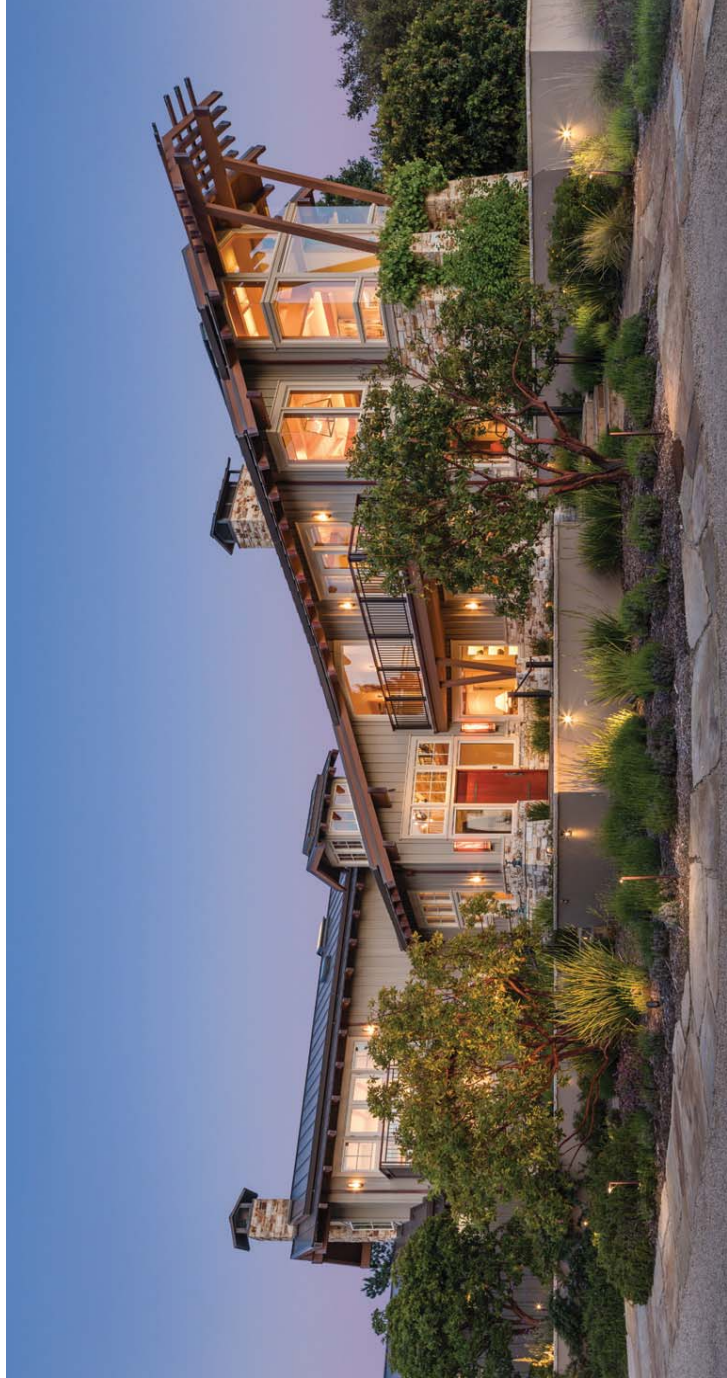
Sun-Thurs 12pm-7pm | Fri-Sat 12pm-9pm

DOLORES ST. BETWEEN OCEAN & 6TH AVE
ALBATROSSRIDGE.COM | 831-293-8896

MONTEREY PENINSULA

LUXURY GATED ENTRIES

MORE THAN A HOME. A LIFESTYLE



TEHAMA

ENVISIONED BY CLINT EASTWOOD, A RARE AND UNSPOILED BEAUTY ABOVE CARMEL

BREATHTAKING HILL & OCEAN VIEW CONTEMPORARY FARMHOUSE
AWARD WINNING ARCHITECT DAVID MARTIN & BARBARA SCAVULLO DESIGN
SILVER LEED CERTIFIED 7851 SF W/GUEST HOUSE

15ALTAMADERA.COM

\$10,500,000



MARTAKARPIEL
EUROPEAN . LUXURY . ESTATES .

CARMEICASTLES.COM
831.402.6189

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS
DRE# 01746797



PEBBLE BEACH

ABOVE 17 MILE DRIVE

SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS
INCOMPARABLE EUROPEAN MASTERPIECE
7944 SF W/GUEST HOUSE

1232PADRE.COM

\$23,000,000



PEBBLE BEACH

MONTEREY PENINSULA COUNTRY CLUB

OCEAN & GOLF COURSE VIEWS
2016 NEWLY BUILT
4 EN SUITES

1046MARCHETA.COM

\$4,995,000



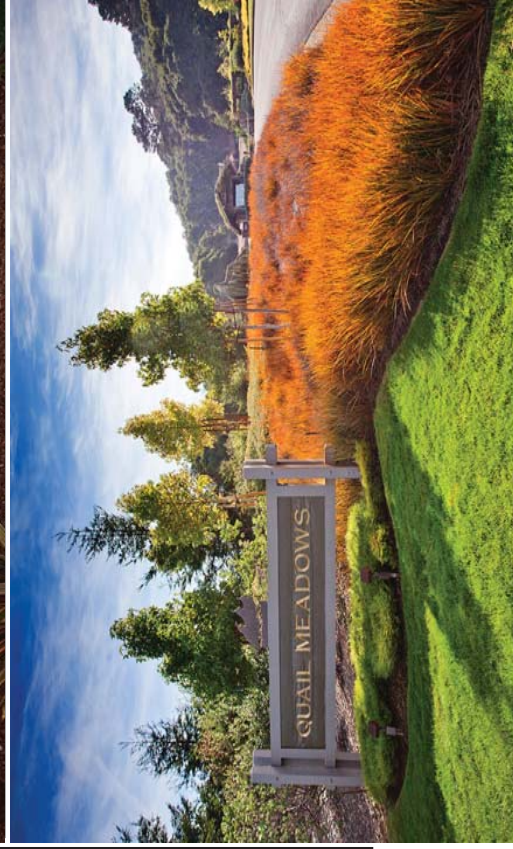
MONTERRA

MAJESTIC LIVING ABOVE MONTEREY BAY

CUSTOM BUILT QUINTESSENTIAL ESTATE
PANORAMIC HILL VIEWS
4 EN SUITES

7410ALTURAS.COM

\$3,850,000



QUAIL MEADOWS

BEHIND THE FOG LINE MINUTES TO CARMEL

4 ACRE PREMIUM PARCEL W/WATER
CITY LIGHTS & HILL VIEWS

5451QUAILWAY.COM

\$2,190,000